

---

**Descendants of Juan Francisco Gonzales Carbo  
(Corbo) of the Canary Islands**

---

---

## Contents

Sources and Endnotes .....	161
Index of Names .....	167

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup> Carbo,**<sup>1</sup> born 1732, in San Juan de la Rambla, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, died 31 Aug 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Andrea Augustina RUIZ.<sup>1</sup> Andrea Augustina RUIZ was born 1731, in San Juan de la Rambla, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, died 1800, buried in unknown location.

Emigration: Embarked on the packet boat Santisimo Sacramento from Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands on July 10, 1778.

Military: Officer in Louisiana Militia

Emigration: Embarked on the packet boat Santisimo Sacramento from Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands on July 10, 1778.

Children of Juan Francisco Gonzales Carbo and Andrea Augustina RUIZ:

- 2     i.   **Jose Gonzales Carbo**, born 1769, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, died in unknown location.
- 3     ii.   **Lorenza Gonzales Carbo**, born 1754, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain.
- iii.   **Cecilia Carbo**,<sup>1</sup> born 1753, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, buried in unknown location.
- 4     iv.   **Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo**, born 1763, in San Juan de la Rambla, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, died 1817, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.
- v.    **Andrea Carbo**,<sup>1</sup> born 1765, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, buried in unknown location. She married Manuel HERNANDEZ<sup>2</sup> 12 Apr 1784, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Manuel HERNANDEZ was born 1763, in Aguiques, Grand Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, buried 5 Jul 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vi.    **Agustin Carbo**,<sup>1</sup> born 1770, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, buried in unknown location.
- vii.   **Domingo Carbo**,<sup>1</sup> born 1775, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, buried in unknown location.
- 5     viii.   **Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo**, born 1771, in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain.

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup> Carbo<sup>1</sup>** (*Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1769, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, died in unknown location. He married Maria Ravello 2 Jul 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Maria Ravello was born 1774, buried 18 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Jose Gonzales Carbo and Maria Ravello:

- 6    i.    **Joseph Antonio Gonzales Carbo**, born 3 Oct 1798, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 7    ii.    **Aristide Isidoro Josef Carbo**, born 15 May 1795, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- iii.    **Augustina Theresa Carbo**, bapt. 23 Oct 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- iv.    **Francisca Antonia Dolores Carbo**, born 20 Jan 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Feb 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 21 Jul 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- v.    **Carlos Vicente Gonzales Carbo**, born 3 Nov 1801, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Nov 1801, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 8    vi.    **Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo**, born 30 Jun 1803, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 9    vii.    **Andrea Augustina Carbo**, born 14 Apr 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- viii.    **Antonio Juliano Carbo**, born 28 Jan 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Feb 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 10   ix.    **Francois Antoine Carbo**, born 1808.
- 11   x.    **Francisca Feliciana Carbo**, born 29 Jul 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- xi.    **Augustin Antoine Carbo**, born 11 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 12 Oct 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- xii.    **Augustin Bernardo Carbo**, born 20 Aug 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 31 Aug 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- xiii.    **Francisca Antonia Carbo**, born 13 Nov 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Nov 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**3. Lorenza Gonzales<sup>2</sup> Carbo<sup>1</sup>** (*Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1754, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, buried in unknown location. She married Agustin Simon DOMINGUEZ<sup>3</sup> 14 May 1782, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Agustin Simon DOMINGUEZ was born 28 Aug 1761, in Realejo de Abajo, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain,<sup>3</sup> buried 31 Aug 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Lorenza Gonzales Carbo and Agustin Simon DOMINGUEZ:

- 12     i.   **Juan Francisco Dominguez**, born 12 Jan 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, died 2 Dec 1846, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 13     ii.   **Andrea DOMINGUEZ**, bapt. 2 Aug 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- iii.   **Antonio DOMINGUEZ**, born 29 Mar 1784, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Apr 1784, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 26 Sep 1804, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 14     iv.   **Agustin Simon DOMINGUEZ**, born 28 Oct 1789, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- v.    **Lorenza DOMINGUEZ**, bapt. 3 Mar 1788, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- vi.   **Rita Augustina DOMINGUEZ**, born 26 Sep 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Oct 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 15     vii.   **Francisco DOMINGUEZ**
- 16     viii.   **Manuel Dominguez**

**4. Rita Antonia Gonzales<sup>2</sup> Carbo<sup>1</sup>** (*Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1763, in San Juan de la Rambla, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, died 1817, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Sebastien GONZALES 10 Apr 1782, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. Sebastien GONZALES was born 1760, in Yguera de Arcena, Sierra Morena, Estremadura, Spain, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Salvador Pedro GONZALES. Salvador Pedro GONZALES was born in Taganana, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain.

Children of Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo and Sebastien GONZALES:

- 17     i.    **Felix GONZALES**, born 1785, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 18     ii.   **Josefa GONZALES**

Children of Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo and Salvador Pedro GONZALES:

- 19     i.    **Barbara GONZALES**
- ii.   **Andrea Monica GONZALES.**

- iii. **Juana GONZALES.**
- iv. **Rita GONZALES.**
- v. **Theresa DeJesus GONZALES**, born 4 Jan 1803, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Pedro Casimiro GONZALES**, born 3 Mar 1804, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Maria Elizabeth GONZALES**, born 19 Dec 1806, buried in unknown location.

**5. Therese Juana Gonzales<sup>2</sup> Carbo** (*Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1771, in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, buried 31 May 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Jean Francisco Acosta 22 Jan 1787, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Jean Francisco Acosta was born 1760, in Galicia, Spain, buried 23 Sep 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo and Jean Francisco Acosta:

- 20 i. **Joseph Antoine Acosta**, bapt. 23 Jan 1788, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- 21 ii. **Antonia Augustina Acosta**, born 8 Aug 1790, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 22 iii. **Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta**, born 24 Feb 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- iv. **Maria Del Carmen Acosta**, born 28 Aug 1793, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Sep 1793, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 23 v. **Maria Carmelita Antonia Acosta**, born 18 Aug 1795, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- 24 vi. **Andrea Carmelita Acosta**, born 2 Mar 1799, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Agustino Antonio Acosta**, born 30 Nov 1800, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Dec 1800, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 2 Aug 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 25 viii. **Lorenza Teresa Acosta**, born 14 Oct 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- ix. **Bernarda Romana Acosta**, born 28 Feb 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Nov 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Jan 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- x. **Augustine Cypriano Acosta**, born 29 Oct 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Nov 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Aug 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 26 xi. **Juan Francisco ACOSTA**, born 18 Jan 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- xii. **Francoise Carmelite Acosta**, born 14 Jun 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jun 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

## Contents

---

- xiii. **Cipriano Francisco Acosta**, born 10 Jul 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jul 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Françoise Gonzales.

*Generation No. 3*

**6. Joseph Antonio Gonzales<sup>3</sup> Carbo<sup>4</sup>** (*Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Oct 1798, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Antoinette Ourso<sup>4</sup> 3 May 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antoinette Ourso was buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Antonio Gonzales Carbo and Antoinette Ourso:

- 27    i.    **Augustina Antoinette Carbo**, born 1 Feb 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii.   **Joseph Antoine Carbo**, born 3 Jul 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Jul 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 15 Jun 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii.   **Isidore Carbo**, born 6 Jan 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Jan 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 18 Oct 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv.    **Marine Antonia Carbo**, born 28 Oct 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Nov 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 28    v.    **Catherine Antoine Carbo**, born 19 Mar 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi.    **Francois Antoine Carbo**, born 18 Aug 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Aug 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 29    vii.   **Augustin Carlos Carbo**

**7. Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup> Carbo** (*Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 May 1795, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 21 May 1795, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 25 Jul 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Henriette Anique Guilfou 1 May 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Henriette Anique Guilfou was born 3 Apr 1804, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Apr 1804, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died in unknown location.

Children of Aristide Isidoro Josef Carbo and Henriette Anique Guilfou:

- i.    **Antoine Francois Carbo**, born 4 Sep 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Sep 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii.   **Desire Augustin Carbo**, born 18 Feb 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Feb 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Isidore Antoine Carbo**, born 8 Jan 1823, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 Jan 1823, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 9 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
  - iv. **Jean Carbo**, born 11 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - v. **Justin Carbo**, buried 26 Nov 1822, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
  - 30 vi. **Maria del Carmen Carbo**, born 16 Mar 1825, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.<sup>5</sup>
  - 31 vii. **Anita Carbo**

**8. Maria Dolores Gonzales<sup>3</sup> Carbo** (*Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Jun 1803, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Jul 1803, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She married Jose Diaz. Jose Diaz was born in Santa Cruz,Tenerife,Canary Islands,Spain.

Children of Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo and Jose Diaz:

- 32 i. **Andrea Antonia Diaz**
- 33 ii. **Antonia Antoinette Diaz**
- 34 iii. **Josefa Reyes Diaz**
- 35 iv. **Theresa Andrea Diaz**
- 36 v. **Jospeh Antoine Diaz**

**9. Andrea Augustina<sup>3</sup> Carbo** (*Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Apr 1805, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Apr 1805, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Valere Babin 22 Jun 1829, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Andrea Augustina Carbo and Joseph Valere Babin:

- 37 i. **Carmelite Babin**

**10. Francois Antoine<sup>3</sup> Carbo** (*Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1808, buried in unknown location. He married Maria Candelaria Augustina Falcon 10 May 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>6</sup> Maria Candelaria Augustina Falcon was born 3 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>7</sup> bapt. 8 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>7</sup> died 4 Feb 1842, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 5 Feb 1842, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Francois Antoine Carbo and Maria Candelaria Augustina Falcon:

- i. **Marie Narcisse Carbo**, born 29 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Dec 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 38 ii. **Carmelite Carbo**, born 1837.
- iii. **Francois Antoine Carbo**, buried in unknown location.

**11. Francisca Felician<sup>3</sup> Carbo** (*Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Jul 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Aug 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 7 Jun 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Antonio Jose Del Rosario Alleman 23 Apr 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antonio Jose Del Rosario Alleman was born 19 Sep 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Sep 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Francisca Felician Carbo and Antonio Jose Del Rosario Alleman:

- i. **Antoinette Alleman**, born 22 Mar 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Apr 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 24 Sep 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Francisca Mamesa Alleman**, born 17 Aug 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Aug 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Leon Boudin 18 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Lazara Denise Alleman**, born 10 Dec 1832, in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Jan 1833, in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marie Antonia Alleman**, born 8 Jun 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Jun 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Arthemise Alleman**. She married Emmanuel Florence ACOSTA 10 Jan 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Emmanuel Florence ACOSTA was born 21 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**12. Juan Francisco<sup>3</sup> Dominguez** (*Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Jan 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Jan 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, died 2 Dec 1846, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Sebastiana Teresa Hernandez 10 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Sebastiana Teresa Hernandez was born 26 Jan 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Feb 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, died 13 Nov 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

## Contents

---

### Children of Juan Francisco Dominguez and Sebastiana Teresa Hernandez:

- 39 i. **Marie Dominguez**, born 25 May 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 22 Jul 1886, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 40 ii. **Carmelite Xaviera Dominguez**, born 3 Dec 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died Dec 1866, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Antoine Dominguez**, born 25 Mar 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Mar 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 18 Jun 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Maria Carmelita Dominguez**, born 11 Jun 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Jun 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 13 Jun 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Sebastienne Augustine Dominguez**, born 28 Feb 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Mar 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Emmanuel Barnabe Dominguez**, born 11 Jun 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Jun 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Jean Clete Marcelin Dominguez**, born 25 Apr 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 May 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Jean Patrice Dominguez**, born 15 Mar 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Apr 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Jeanne Marine Dominguez**, born 29 Jan 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Feb 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- x. **Antoine Donice Dominguez**, born 9 Oct 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Oct 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**13. Andrea<sup>3</sup> DOMINGUEZ** (*Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. 2 Aug 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. She married Jose RODRIGUEZ 30 Dec 1805, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Jose RODRIGUEZ was buried 6 Dec 1814, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

### Children of Andrea DOMINGUEZ and Jose RODRIGUEZ:

- 41 i. **Carmelita Aubina RODRIGUEZ**, born 1 Mar 1810, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jean Valentine RODRIGUEZ**, born 26 Dec 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Dec 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- 42    iii.   **Lorenza Feliciana RODRIGUEZ**, born 21 Mar 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**14. Augustin Simon<sup>3</sup> DOMINGUEZ** (*Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Oct 1789, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Nov 1789, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Rosalia Leandra HERNANDEZ 13 Feb 1809, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Rosalia Leandra HERNANDEZ was born 15 Mar 1793, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Dec 1793, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 19 Mar 1811, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Josefa Reyes Diaz 18 Jan 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Jose Diaz and Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo. Josefa Reyes Diaz was buried 28 Jan 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (3) Francisca Rivero 20 Aug 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Francisca Rivero was bapt. 15 Jul 1788, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.

Children of Augustin Simon DOMINGUEZ and Rosalia Leandra HERNANDEZ:

- i.   **Josefina Maria DOMINGUEZ**, born 10 Mar 1811, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Mar 1811, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Jul 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Augustin Simon DOMINGUEZ and Josefa Reyes Diaz:

- 43    i.   **Augustin DOMINGUEZ**, born 27 Jan 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Augustin Simon DOMINGUEZ and Francisca Rivero:

- 44    i.   **Eugene Antoine DOMINGUEZ**, born 8 Sep 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**15. Francisco<sup>3</sup> DOMINGUEZ** (*Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). He married Anna Sanchez 21 Apr 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Francisco DOMINGUEZ and Anna Sanchez:

- 45    i.   **Ana Maria DOMINGUEZ**, born 4 Dec 1809, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.  
      ii.   **Antonio Masonio DOMINGUEZ**, born 15 Apr 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Apr 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.  
      iii.   **Augustin DOMINGUEZ**, born 27 Jun 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Jun 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

- buried 30 Jun 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Francisco DOMINGUEZ**, born 11 Nov 1811, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Nov 1811, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - v. **Helena Antonia DOMINGUEZ**, born 19 Aug 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Sep 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**16. Manuel<sup>3</sup> Dominguez** (*Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). He married Maria Antoinette Hernandez 27 Aug 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Manuel Dominguez and Maria Antoinette Hernandez:

- i. **Antonio Josef Dominguez**, born 29 Nov 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Nov 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 29 Nov 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Magdalena Dominguez**, born 2 Aug 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Aug 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 18 Aug 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Magdelaine Matha Dominguez**, born 6 Feb 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Feb 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Manuel Dominguez**, born 1 Jul 1809, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Jul 1809, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 46 v. **Maria Carmen Dominguez**, born 14 Apr 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Maria Concepcion Dominguez**, born 8 Dec 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Dec 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Dec 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Augustin Eduard Dominguez**, born 13 Oct 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Oct 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Jean Pierre Celestin Dominguez**, born 27 Jun 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Aug 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Lazare Antoine Dominguez**, born 19 Dec 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Dec 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**17. Felix<sup>3</sup> GONZALES** (*Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1785, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Catalina Dumperre GUTIEREZ 4 Nov 1815, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Olivia

CHAUX 1835, in Judge Octave S. Rousseau's Home, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana. Olivia CHAUX was born 1814, in Louville, Ireland, buried in unknown location.

Children of Felix GONZALES and Catalina Dumpierre GUTIEREZ:

- 47     i.   **Juan GONZALES**

Children of Felix GONZALES and Olivia CHAUX:

- 48     i.   **Victoria GONZALES**, born 20 Feb 1836, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.

**18. Josefa<sup>3</sup> GONZALES** (*Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). She married Juan ALFONSO. Juan ALFONSO was born 1795, buried in unknown location.

Children of Josefa GONZALES and Juan ALFONSO:

- 49     i.   **Francisco ALFONSO**, born 7 Sep 1823, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.  
      ii. **Joseph Marie de la Concepcion ALFONSO**, born 8 Dec 1812, buried in unknown location.  
      iii. **Jean Benite ALFONSO**, born 30 Mar 1814, buried in unknown location.  
      iv. **Jeanne ALFONSO**, buried in unknown location.  
50     v.   **Maria Crispina ALFONSO**  
      vi. **Antoine Bonaventure ALFONSO**, buried in unknown location.  
      vii. **Victoria ALFONSO**, buried in unknown location.  
      viii. **Rita de Los Angeles ALFONSO**, born 1 Oct 1827, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.  
      ix. **Raphael Etienne ALFONSO**, buried in unknown location.  
      x. **Josepha Luciana ALFONSO**, born 7 Jan 1838, buried in unknown location.

**19. Barbara<sup>3</sup> GONZALES** (*Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. She married Bartolome ARMAS. Bartolome ARMAS was buried in unknown location.

Children of Barbara GONZALES and Bartolome ARMAS:

- 51     i.   **Raphaela ARMAS**  
      ii. **Maria ARMAS**.  
      iii. **Bartolome Martin ARMAS**.  
      iv. **Henrietta ARMAS**.

**20. Joseph Antoine<sup>3</sup> Acosta** (*Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. 23 Jan

1788, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. He married Marie Ourso 13 Apr 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Marie Ourso was born 1794, buried Nov 1850, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Antoine Acosta and Marie Ourso:

- 52    i.    **Maria Carmen Acosta**, born 27 Jan 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii.    **Christophe Acosta**, born 6 Jan 1826, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Dec 1826, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii.    **Francois Acosta**, born 15 Mar 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Mar 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv.    **Helene Antoinette Acosta**, born 18 Oct 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Oct 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v.    **Joseph Acosta**, born 11 Jul 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Jul 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Aug 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 53    vi.    **Juan Martino Acosta**, born 10 Feb 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vii.    **Laurence Francois Acosta**, born 11 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**21. Antonia Augustina<sup>3</sup> Acosta** (*Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Aug 1790, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Aug 1790, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Manuel Fuentes 14 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Antonia Augustina Acosta and Manuel Fuentes:

- i.    **Manuel Luis Fuentes**, born 2 Mar 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Mar 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 12 Mar 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**22. Juana Marie De La Concepcion<sup>3</sup> Acosta** (*Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Feb 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Feb 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 2 Feb 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Diego Gomez 18 Jul 1808, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Diego Gomez was born 1778, buried 19 Jun 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Antonio Josefe HERNANDEZ 11 Jul

## Contents

---

1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Antonio Josefe HERNANDEZ was born 17 Sep 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Oct 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta and Diego Gomez:

- 54 i. **Francoise Gomez**, born 1820, died 21 Feb 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 55 ii. **Cecilia Antonia Gomez**, born 9 Oct 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 56 iii. **Constancia Antonia Gomez**, born 17 Jan 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Francois Antoine Thomas Gomez**, born 21 Dec 1811, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Dec 1811, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 57 v. **Marie Jeanne Gomez**, born 26 Jul 1813, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Therese Gomez**, born 27 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Apr 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 29 Oct 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 58 vii. **Augustine Gomez**, born 14 Oct 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 59 viii. **Diego Santiago Gomez**, born 9 Dec 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ix. **Hipolite Augustin Gomez**, born 13 Aug 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Aug 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 19 Aug 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 60 x. **Jacinth Gomez**, born 16 Aug 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- xi. **Marie Antoinette Gomez**, born 1 Sep 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Sep 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Hyppolite Ruffino Suarez 8 May 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Hyppolite Ruffino Suarez was born 7 Sep 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Sep 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 61 xii. **Laurent Antoine Gomez**, born 10 Aug 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- xiii. **Marie Thecle Gomez**, born 23 Sep 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Oct 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**23. Maria Carmelita Antonia<sup>3</sup> Acosta** (*Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Aug 1795, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Aug 1795, in

Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Emmanuel Antoine SUAREZ 8 Feb 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Maria Carmelita Antonia Acosta and Emmanuel Antoine SUAREZ:

- i. **Francoise Antoinette SUAREZ**, born 12 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Pierre Pansano 17 Feb 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Pierre Pansano was born in Madelaine, Sardinia.
- ii. **Juan De Deo Francois SUAREZ**, born 8 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 62 iii. **Jerome Antoine SUAREZ**, born 30 Sep 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Lucie Dominique SUAREZ**, born 4 Aug 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Aug 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 15 Aug 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Marie Carmelitte SUAREZ**, born 21 Sep 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Sep 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Marie Carmelite SUAREZ**, born 11 Apr 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Apr 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marie Conception SUAREZ**, born 15 May 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 31 May 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Desire Richard 6 Mar 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- viii. **Carmelite Anacleto SUAREZ**, born 13 Jul 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Jul 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**24. Andrea Carmelita<sup>3</sup> Acosta** (*Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Mar 1799, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 22 Jul 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Antonio Jose Del Rosario Alleman 28 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antonio Jose Del Rosario Alleman was born 19 Sep 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Sep 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Andrea Carmelita Acosta and Antonio Jose Del Rosario Alleman:

- i. **Antonio Joseph Alleman**, born 21 Feb 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption

- Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 25 Feb 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Jean Francois Xavier Alleman**, born 3 Dec 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 11 Dec 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - iii. **Raymond Alleman**. He married Eugenie Babin 8 Jul 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
  - iv. **Carmelite Alleman**. She married (1) Ambroise Baily. She married (2) Jean Bubser 8 May 1854, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

**25. Lorenza Teresa<sup>3</sup> Acosta** (*Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Oct 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Oct 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, buried 29 May 1836, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She married Michel Ourso 28 Apr 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Lorenza Teresa Acosta and Michel Ourso:

- i. **Antonio Miguel Ourso**, born in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Nov 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 14 Dec 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Joseph Martin Ourso**, born 4 Feb 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 1 Mar 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Victor Damase Ourso**, born 11 Dec 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 13 Dec 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 25 Jul 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

**26. Juan Francisco<sup>3</sup> ACOSTA** (*Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jan 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jan 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marguerite Dolorese MENDOZA 14 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Marguerite Dolorese MENDOZA was born 11 Jan 1800, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Juan Francisco ACOSTA and Marguerite Dolorese MENDOZA:

- i. **Torribio Raymond ACOSTA**, born 1 Aug 1832, buried in unknown location. He married Carmelite ALBAREAZ.
- ii. **Victor de la Concepcion ACOSTA**, born 8 Dec 1855, died 4 Oct 1857.
- iii. **Joseph Jean ACOSTA**, born 9 Jun 1822, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 3 Aug 1822, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

## Contents

---

- Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Carmelite Medard ACOSTA**, born 8 Jun 1835, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 13 Jun 1835, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Salvador Dalman 2 Jan 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- v. **Jean Barthelemy Paul ACOSTA**, born 10 Jan 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Jan 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

*Generation No. 4*

**27. Augustina Antoinette<sup>4</sup> Carbo** (*Joseph Antonio Gonzales<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Feb 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Feb 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Dominique Falcon 15 Feb 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>8</sup> Dominique Falcon was born Dec 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 15 Jan 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>9</sup> died 26 Sep 1852.

BIRTH: Records show his parents as being the sponsors.

Children of Augustina Antoinette Carbo and Dominique Falcon:

- i. **Antonio Juliano Falcon**, born 18 Feb 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>10</sup> bapt. 18 Mar 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>10</sup> buried 18 Nov 1851, in unknown location.<sup>11</sup>
- 63 ii. **Carmelita Braulina Falcon**, born 20 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>12,13</sup> died 9 Jan 1888, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Domingo Falcon**, born 28 Jun 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>14</sup> bapt. 29 Jun 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>14</sup> buried 28 Aug 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>15</sup> Cause of death: Died as a child.
- iv. **Isidore Falcon**, born 26 Oct 1846, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>16</sup> bapt. 18 Nov 1846, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>16</sup> buried 20 Nov 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>17</sup>
- v. **Joseph Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>18</sup> bapt. 22 Jan 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>18</sup> died 27 Feb 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>19</sup> buried 28 Feb 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>19</sup> Cause of death: Died as a baby.
- vi. **Maria Antonia Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>20</sup> bapt. 26 Sep 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>20</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Marcellin Drosin Montesino 13 Aug 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>21</sup> Marcellin Drosin Montesino was born 2 Aug 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marie Falcon**, born 1842, buried 2 Dec 1890, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Manuel Dominguez 10 Oct 1867, in

- Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) William Bradford 18 Mar 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>22</sup>
- viii. **Ysidore Antoine Falcon**, born 14 May 1843, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>23</sup> bapt. 27 May 1843, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>23</sup> died 21 Sep 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>24</sup> buried 22 Sep 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>24</sup>
- ix. **Domingo Antonio Falcon**, born 20 Feb 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>25</sup> bapt. 17 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>25</sup> died 2 Dec 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>26</sup> buried 3 Dec 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>26</sup>

**28. Catherine Antoine<sup>4</sup> Carbo** (*Joseph Antonio Gonzales<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Mar 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Apr 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Christophe Fulgencio Falcon<sup>4</sup> 22 Oct 1849, in Painscourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.<sup>27</sup> Christophe Fulgencio Falcon was born 16 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>28,29</sup> bapt. 18 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>28,29</sup> buried 6 Jan 1874, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>30</sup>

Children of Catherine Antoine Carbo and Christophe Fulgencio Falcon:

- i. **Christophe Bonaventure Falcon**,<sup>31</sup> born 14 Jul 1850, in Sacramento Brule, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>32</sup> bapt. 3 Aug 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>32</sup> died 17 Jul 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>33</sup> buried 18 Jul 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>33</sup>
- ii. **Ylaire Falcon**, born 28 Dec 1851, in Painscourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>34</sup> bapt. 1 Jan 1852, in Painscourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>34</sup> buried 27 Sep 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>35</sup>
- iii. **Catalina Antonia Falcon**, born 25 Nov 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>36</sup> bapt. 10 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>36</sup> buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Carmelita Cecilia Falcon**,<sup>31</sup> born 1 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>37</sup> bapt. 14 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>37</sup> buried in unknown location.
- v. **Maria Josephine Falcon**, born 14 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>38</sup> bapt. 30 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>38</sup> buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Carmelite Julie Falcon**,<sup>31</sup> born 12 Apr 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>39</sup> bapt. 3 May 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana,<sup>39</sup> buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marie Rosalie Antoinette Falcon**, born 9 Jul 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>40</sup> bapt. 6 Aug 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>40</sup> buried 21 Aug 1877, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>41</sup> She married Lorenzo Carlos Medina 31 Jan 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>42</sup> Lorenzo Carlos Medina was born 22 Feb 1852, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Antonio Joseph Falcon**,<sup>31</sup> born 2 Mar 1863, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>43</sup> bapt. 21 Mar 1863, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>43</sup> buried in unknown location.

**29. Augustin Carlos<sup>4</sup> Carbo** (*Joseph Antonio Gonzales<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). He married Juanna Hyacintha Perrera 27 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Juanna Hyacintha Perrera was born 11 Sep 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Sep 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Augustin Carlos Carbo and Juanna Hyacintha Perrera:

- i. **Marie Carbo**, born 5 Dec 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Dec 1851, in DONaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**30. Maria del Carmen<sup>4</sup> Carbo** (*Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>8</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Mar 1825, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,<sup>5</sup> buried 27 Jun 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She married Andre Gregoire Falcon 11 May 1840, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>44</sup> Andre Gregoire Falcon was born 12 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>28,45</sup> bapt. 18 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>28,45</sup> buried 9 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>46</sup>

Children of Maria del Carmen Carbo and Andre Gregoire Falcon:

- i. **Felix Falcon**, born 1838, buried in unknown location.
- BIRTH: Born before parents were married.
- ii. **Rosalia Anica (Anne) Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1842, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>47</sup> bapt. 6 Aug 1842, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>47</sup> buried 16 May 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>48</sup>
- 64 iii. **Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>49,50</sup> died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>51</sup>
- iv. **Perico Thomas Falcon**, born 10 Mar 1844, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>52</sup> bapt. 16 Mar 1844, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana,<sup>52</sup> buried 25 Dec 1865, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>53</sup>
- v. **Antoine Hypollite Falcon**, born 8 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>54</sup> bapt. 22 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>54</sup> buried in unknown location.
- 65 vi. **Francoise Falcon**, born 20 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>55</sup>
- 66 vii. **Feliciana Eleonora Falcon**, born 9 Jun 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>56</sup>
- viii. **Ana Rosalie Falcon**, born 22 Mar 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>57</sup> bapt. 23 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>57</sup> buried in unknown location.

**31. Anita<sup>4</sup> Carbo** (*Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>2</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). She married Antoine Raphael Gonzales 30 Dec 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Antoine Raphael Gonzales was born 21 Jun 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jul 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Anita Carbo and Antoine Raphael Gonzales:

- i. **Carmelite Valerine Gonzales**, born 15 Dec 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jan 1852, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**32. Andrea Antonia<sup>4</sup> Diaz** (*Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). She married Bernardo Rivero 26 Jun 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Bernardo Rivero was born 1785, buried in unknown location.

Children of Andrea Antonia Diaz and Bernardo Rivero:

- i. **Joseph Marie Rivero**, born 9 Sep 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Sep 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 19 Aug 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 67 ii. **Margueritte Bernarda Rivero**, born 15 Feb 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Raymond Thomas Rivero**, born 7 Mar 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 8 Mar 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 8 Mar 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **(unkown) Rivero**, born 23 Nov 1822, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Nov 1822, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Bernardo Bonifacis Rivero**, born 14 May 1826, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 14 May 1826, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,

- buried 20 May 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Cristophe Die Rivero**, born 11 Jul 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Aug 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 28 Oct 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Mamert Rivero**, born 11 May 1829, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 May 1829, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Marie Celestine Rivero**, born 19 May 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 May 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Bernard Rivero**, born 1 Jan 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Jan 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Jan 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 3 Jan 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**33. Antonia Antoinette<sup>4</sup> Diaz** (*Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). She married Santiago Jacques Navarro 24 Jan 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Santiago Jacques Navarro was bapt. 20 Sep 1787, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 6 Feb 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Antonia Antoinette Diaz and Santiago Jacques Navarro:

- i. **Francisco Navarro**, born 3 Oct 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Oct 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 20 Jun 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 21 Jun 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 68 ii. **Christophe Francois Xavier Jacques Navarro**, born 19 Sep 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Dominique Navarre Navarro**, born 15 Aug 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Aug 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Antoine Joseph Navarro**, born 25 Jan 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Marie Delpino Navarro**, born 2 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Jan 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**34. Josefa Reyes<sup>4</sup> Diaz** (*Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried 28 Jan 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Augustin Simon DOMINGUEZ 18 Jan 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Agustin Simon DOMINGUEZ and Lorenza Gonzales Carbo. Augustin Simon DOMINGUEZ was born 28 Oct 1789, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Nov 1789, in Valenzuela

Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Josefa Reyes Diaz and Augustin Simon DOMINGUEZ:

- 43     i.    **Augustin DOMINGUEZ**, born 27 Jan 1813, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

**35. Theresa Andrea<sup>4</sup> Diaz** (*Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*).

She married (1) Thomas GOMEZ 17 Sep 1807, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She married (2) Miguel Antonio Fernando Navarro. Miguel Antonio Fernando Navarro was born 26 Apr 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, bapt. 30 May 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, buried 21 Jan 1833, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Theresa Andrea Diaz and Thomas GOMEZ:

- i.    **Antoinio Phelipe GOMEZ**, born 13 Sep 1814, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 15 Sep 1814, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii.   **Augustin Alero GOMEZ**, born 3 Jan 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jan 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii.   **Josef Antonio GOMEZ**, born 17 Sep 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 3 Oct 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 14 Oct 1836, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iv.    **Maria Del Carmen GOMEZ**, born 17 Sep 1816, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 22 Sep 1816, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 13 Mar 1823, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Theresa Andrea Diaz and Miguel Antonio Fernando Navarro:

- i.    **Carmelite Francois Navarro**, born 9 Aug 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 22 Aug 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii.   **Manuel Alexis Navarro**, born 17 Jul 1829, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 12 Sep 1829, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 2 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iii.   **Marie Nicolas Navarro**, born 11 Feb 1820, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jan 1821, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Jean Baptiste Jointe 24 Sep 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iv.    **Paul Antoine Navarro**, born 5 Mar 1823, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 8 Mar 1823, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Rosalie Emmanuella Navarro**, born 7 Jan 1825, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 21 Jan 1825, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - vi. **Marie Carmelite Sebastienne Navarro**, born 26 Jan 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 4 Feb 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 10 Feb 1835, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

**36. Josphe Antoine<sup>4</sup> Diaz** (*Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). He married Eulalie Rosalia Del Mer 7 Oct 1822, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Josphe Antoine Diaz and Eulalie Rosalia Del Mer:

- i. **Joseph Paul Diaz**, born 15 Jan 1828, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 Mar 1828, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Felicite Diaz**, born 31 Jul 1823, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Aug 1823, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Maria Adeline Diaz**, born 7 Jul 1825, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 1 Aug 1825, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Antoinette Scolastique Diaz**, born 10 Feb 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 3 Mar 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 11 Jun 1835, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- v. **Augustine Romaine Diaz**, born 28 Feb 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 14 Mar 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**37. Carmelite<sup>4</sup> Babin** (*Andrea Augustina Carbo<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried 26 Oct 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She married Jacinth Gomez 3 Mar 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. He was the son of Diego Gomez and Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta. Jacinth Gomez was born 16 Aug 1828, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Aug 1828, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Carmelite Babin and Jacinth Gomez:

- i. **Carmelite Francisco Gomez**, born 8 Sep 1852, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Marie Eveline Gomez**, born 14 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

Parish,Louisiana.

**38. Carmelite<sup>4</sup> Carbo** (*Francois Antoine<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1837, buried in unknown location. She married Domingo Jose GONZALES 25 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Domingo Jose GONZALES was born 9 May 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Jun 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Carmelite Carbo and Domingo Jose GONZALES:

- i. **Marie GONZALES**, born 10 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**39. Marie<sup>4</sup> Dominguez** (*Juan Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 May 1813, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 5 Jun 1813, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 22 Jul 1886, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Joseph Vincent Hidalgo 19 Apr 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Joseph Vincent Hidalgo was born 21 Jan 1810, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>58</sup> bapt. 28 Jan 1810, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>58</sup> died 4 Feb 1852, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Dominguez and Joseph Vincent Hidalgo:

- 69 i. **Marie Calie Hidalgo**, born 7 Nov 1835, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 25 Aug 1883, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Joseph Roi Hidalgo**, born 6 Jan 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Ysabel Martin Hidalgo**, born 1844, buried in unknown location.

**40. Carmelite Xaviera<sup>4</sup> Dominguez** (*Juan Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Dec 1814, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Dec 1814, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died Dec 1866, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Jean Eloy Mouton 1 Dec 1834, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Jean Eloy Mouton died 7 Sep 1851, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Carmelite Xaviera Dominguez and Jean Eloy Mouton:

- 70 i. **Jean Mouton**, born 23 Nov 1841, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 22 Jul 1911, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**41. Carmelita Aubina<sup>4</sup> RODRIGUEZ** (*Andrea DOMINGUEZ<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Mar 1810, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 4 Mar 1810, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Francois

Diaz 5 May 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Carmelita Aubina RODRIGUEZ and Antoine Francois Diaz:

- i. **Marguerite Diaz**, born 28 Mar 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Apr 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 71 ii. **Andrea Maria Ascension Diaz**, born 28 May 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 72 iii. **Antoinette Pauline Diaz**, born 26 Feb 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Francisco Leon Diaz**, born 11 Apr 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 May 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Jeannette Diaz**, born 8 Feb 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Mar 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Maria Carmelita Felipa Diaz**, born 1 May 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 May 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**42. Lorenza Feliciana<sup>4</sup> RODRIGUEZ** (*Andrea DOMINGUEZ<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Mar 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Mar 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Lorenzo Gonzales 17 Jan 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Lorenzo Gonzales was born 1 Sep 1805, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Sep 1805, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Lorenza Feliciana RODRIGUEZ and Lorenzo Gonzales:

- i. **Antoine Edouard Gonzales**, born 13 Oct 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Oct 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Benique Valentin Gonzales**, born 13 Feb 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Feb 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Mar 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 31 Mar 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Francois Gonzales**, born 23 Mar 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Mar 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Graviel Gonzales**, born 1834, died 17 Nov 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 18 Nov 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Vidal Jose Gonzales**, born 28 Apr 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption

Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 30 Apr 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**43. Augustin<sup>4</sup> DOMINGUEZ** (*Augustin Simon<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Jan 1813, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 28 Jun 1813, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Rosalie Desiree Alleman 15 Jul 1855, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Rosalie Desiree Alleman was born 11 Feb 1822, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Mar 1822, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Augustin DOMINGUEZ and Rosalie Desiree Alleman:

- i. **Inacia Rufina DOMINGUEZ**, born 31 Jul 1845, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 73 ii. **Catherine Jeanette DOMINGUEZ**, born 31 Jan 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

**44. Eugene Antoine<sup>4</sup> DOMINGUEZ** (*Augustin Simon<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Sep 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 14 Sep 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Ossellet 17 Apr 1837, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Eugene Antoine DOMINGUEZ and Marie Ossellet:

- i. **Hyacinthe Eugene DOMINGUEZ**, born 11 Sep 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 Sep 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Pierre Raphael DOMINGUEZ**, born 23 Oct 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Nov 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**45. Ana Maria<sup>4</sup> DOMINGUEZ** (*Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Dec 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Dec 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Romero 27 Oct 1823, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana.<sup>59</sup> Antoine Romero was born 14 Mar 1804, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana,<sup>60</sup> bapt. 1 Apr 1804, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana,<sup>60</sup> died 19 Jul 1866, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Ana Maria DOMINGUEZ and Antoine Romero:

- 74 i. **Marie Osea Romero**, born 14 Nov 1824, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana.<sup>59</sup>
- ii. **Emilia Irma Romero**, born 23 Jul 1826, in St. Martinville,St. Martin

- Parish,Louisiana,<sup>61</sup> bapt. 25 Nov 1826, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana,<sup>61</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Francois Segura 20 Feb 1843, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>62</sup>
- 75    iii. **Antoine Frederic Romero**, born 23 Dec 1827, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana,<sup>61</sup> bapt. 4 Jun 1828, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana,<sup>61</sup> buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Joseph Severien Romero**, born 13 Feb 1830, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana.<sup>61</sup>
- v. **Marguerite Uzayde Romero**, born 19 Jul 1831, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana,<sup>63,64</sup> bapt. 23 Oct 1832, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana,<sup>63</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Eloi Arvilien Segura 11 Jan 1849, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana. Eloi Arvilien Segura was born 12 Nov 1829, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Carmelite Isabelle Romero**, born 19 Nov 1832, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana,<sup>63,64</sup> bapt. 5 Feb 1833, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana,<sup>63</sup> buried in unknown location.
- 76    vii. **Virginia Romero**, born 31 Aug 1834, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana.<sup>63,64</sup>
- viii. **Lodoiska Romero**, born 28 Aug 1834, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana,<sup>64</sup> buried in unknown location.

**46. Maria Carmen<sup>4</sup> Dominguez** (*Manuel<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Apr 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 15 Apr 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Pedro Hernandez 11 May 1829, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Pedro Hernandez was born 13 Jan 1803, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jan 1803, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Carmen Dominguez and Pedro Hernandez:

- i. **Marie Celestine Hernandez**, born 6 Apr 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Apr 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**47. Juan<sup>4</sup> GONZALES** (*Felix<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). He married Eulalie Nunez 28 Jun 1852, in St. Bernard,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana. Eulalie Nunez was born Jan 1836, in St. Bernard,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Juan GONZALES and Eulalie Nunez:

- 77    i. **Constance GONZALES**, born 4 Mar 1869, in St. Bernard,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Aug 1926, in St. Bernard,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana.

**48. Victoria<sup>4</sup> GONZALES** (*Felix<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Feb 1836, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Apr 1839, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Angelo PEREZ 4 Aug 1849, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Victoria GONZALES and Angelo PEREZ:

- 78     i.   **Rafael PEREZ**, born 27 Mar 1853, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.

**49. Francisco<sup>4</sup> ALFONSO** (*Josefa GONZALES<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Sep 1823, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Dec 1823, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Raphaela ARMAS 1844, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Bartolome ARMAS and Barbara GONZALES. Raphaela ARMAS was buried in unknown location.

Children of Francisco ALFONSO and Raphaela ARMAS:

- i.   **Bernardino Claudino ALFONSO**, born 20 Feb 1849, buried in unknown location.  
          ii.  **Florentino ALFONSO**, born 17 Oct 1850, buried in unknown location.  
          iii. **Rapheal ALFONSO**.  
          iv.  **Guillaume ALFONSO**.  
          v.   **Ines ALFONSO**.  
          vi.  **Carmelia ALFONSO**.  
          vii. **Anastasia ALFONSO**.  
          viii. **Augustina ALFONSO**.  
          ix.  **Maria ALFONSO**.  
          x.   **Albertine ALFONSO**.  
          xi.  **Emile ALFONSO**.  
79     xii. **Olivia ALFONSO**

**50. Maria Crispina<sup>4</sup> ALFONSO** (*Josefa GONZALES<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. She married Joseph ALARCON 17 May 1841, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana. Joseph ALARCON was born in Catalina, Spain.

Children of Maria Crispina ALFONSO and Joseph ALARCON:

- 80     i.   **Olivia ALARCON**, died 15 Jan 1924.

**51. Raphaela<sup>4</sup> ARMAS** (*Barbara GONZALES<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. She married Francisco ALFONSO 1844, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Juan ALFONSO and Josefa GONZALES. Francisco ALFONSO was born 7 Sep 1823, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Dec 1823, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Raphaela ARMAS and Francisco ALFONSO:

- i. **Bernardino Claudino ALFONSO**, born 20 Feb 1849.
- ii. **Florentino ALFONSO**, born 17 Oct 1850.
- iii. **Rapheal ALFONSO**
- iv. **Guillaume ALFONSO**
- v. **Ines ALFONSO**
- vi. **Carmelia ALFONSO**
- vii. **Anastasia ALFONSO**
- viii. **Augustina ALFONSO**
- ix. **Maria ALFONSO**
- x. **Albertine ALFONSO**
- xi. **Emile ALFONSO**
- 79 xii. **Olivia ALFONSO**

**52. Maria Carmen<sup>4</sup> Acosta** (*Joseph Antoine<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Jan 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Jan 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Juan Joseph ACOSTA 1 Aug 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Juan Joseph ACOSTA was born 18 Nov 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Dec 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Carmen Acosta and Juan Joseph ACOSTA:

- i. **Christoval Hyacinte ACOSTA**, born 16 Aug 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Aug 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Juan Joseph ACOSTA**, born 5 Jun 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Jul 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Juana ACOSTA**, born 1 Dec 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Dec 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marie Emmanuella ACOSTA**, born 14 Sep 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Oct 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**53. Juan Martino<sup>4</sup> Acosta** (*Joseph Antoine<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Feb 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Feb 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Celestine Gauthreaux 12 Mar 1849, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Juan Martino Acosta and Celestine Gauthreaux:

- i. **Coletina Acosta**, buried 12 Oct 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Scolastique Avellina Acosta**, born 12 May 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Jun 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Victorine Uranie Acosta**, born 29 Nov 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Nov 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**54. Francoise<sup>4</sup> Gomez** (*Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1820, died 21 Feb 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 22 Feb 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Francois OURSO 4 Jul 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Francois OURSO was born 18 Feb 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 7 Apr 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Owned alot of land in Bruly McCall, Louisiana.

Children of Francoise Gomez and Francois OURSO:

- 81
- i. **Jeanette Joan OURSO**, born 1854,<sup>13</sup> died 22 Mar 1934, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup>
  - ii. **Antonio Pantaleon OURSO**, born 27 Jul 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Aug 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Aug 1914, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.  
  
BURIAL: Burial shows birth date as June 18, 1838
  - iii. **Carmelita OURSO**, born 23 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Nov 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - iv. **Joanna Antonia OURSO**, born 13 Oct 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Nov 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - v. **Maria Louisa OURSO**, born 22 Aug 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Sep 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 17 Feb 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - vi. **Desire OURSO**, born 28 Sep 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Oct 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Apr 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Apr 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**55. Cecilia Antonia<sup>4</sup> Gomez** (*Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Oct 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Oct 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Vicente Roberto GONZALES Jun 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Vicente Roberto GONZALES was born 4 Jan 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Jan 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Cecilia Antonia Gomez and Vicente Roberto GONZALES:

- i. **Andrea Clara GONZALES**, born Jan 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Apr 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 19 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 19 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Euphrosie Francoise Aguan GONZALES**, born 17 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Dec 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Marie Carmelita GONZALES**, born 28 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Aug 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**56. Constanca Antonia<sup>4</sup> Gomez** (*Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jan 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Feb 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Laurentio Montero 30 Dec 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Laurentio Montero was born in Grettol, Galicia, Spain.

Children of Constanca Antonia Gomez and Laurentio Montero:

- i. **Juana Barbara Montero**, born 4 Dec 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Dec 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Laurent Antoine Montero**, born 6 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Morino Francisca Montero**, born 18 Jul 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Eugenia Cesilia Montero**, born 12 Jun 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Ofilia Montero**, born 23 Jun 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Aug 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- vi. **Hyacinthe Hippolitte Montero**, born 19 Nov 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Dec 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Ophelia Montero**, born 9 Oct 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jan 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 13 Jul 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**57. Marie Jeanne<sup>4</sup> Gomez** (*Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Jul 1813, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Aug 1813, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Manuel Garcia 8 Jul 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Manuel Garcia was born 1804, in Cadez, Spain, died 4 Jul 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Jul 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Jeanne Gomez and Manuel Garcia:

- i. **Carmelite Francisca Garcia**, born 9 Sep 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Oct 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Emmanuel Carlo Garcia**, born 4 Nov 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Dec 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 82 iii. **Francisco Desiderato Garcia**, born 8 May 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Marie Carmelite Garcia**, born 8 Dec 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Jan 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 16 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Celestin Mollere 12 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Marie Thomassine Garcia**, born 27 May 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Jun 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Constance Garcia**, buried 20 Jul 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**58. Augustine<sup>4</sup> Gomez** (*Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Oct 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Oct 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Andrea Alvarez.

Children of Augustine Gomez and Andrea Alvarez:

- 83 i. **Virginia Gomez**
- 84 ii. **Carmelite Gomez**, born 17 Nov 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Augustin Remigio Gomez**, born 1 Oct 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 21 Oct 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - iv. **Francis Gomez**, born 16 May 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 27 May 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - v. **Jose Emai Gomez**, born 16 Nov 1852, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 25 Dec 1852, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - vi. **Juan Joaquin Gomez**, born 7 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 22 Nov 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**59. Diego Santiago<sup>4</sup> Gomez** (*Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Dec 1824, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Dec 1824, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 10 Jul 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. He married Teresa Martinez. Teresa Martinez was born 6 Jun 1826, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 17 Jun 1826, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Diego Santiago Gomez and Teresa Martinez:

- i. **Francisco Diego Gomez**, born 3 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Maria Gomez**, buried 16 May 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

**60. Jacinth<sup>4</sup> Gomez** (*Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Aug 1828, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Aug 1828, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Carmelite Babin 3 Mar 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She was the daughter of Joseph Valere Babin and Andrea Augustina Carbo. Carmelite Babin was buried 26 Oct 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jacinth Gomez and Carmelite Babin:

- i. **Carmelite Francisco Gomez**, born 8 Sep 1852, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 30 Sep 1852, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 8 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Marie Eveline Gomez**, born 14 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Sep 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

Parish,Louisiana, buried 25 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

**61. Laurent Antoine<sup>4</sup> Gomez** (*Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Aug 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Lise Leblanc 9 Jun 1852, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Laurent Antoine Gomez and Lise Leblanc:

- i. **Janette Caroline Gomez**, born 22 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 16 Apr 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Juan Isidoro Gomez**, born 15 May 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 11 Jun 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Lorent Roire Gomez**, born 8 Sep 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Nov 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 5 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

**62. Jerome Antoine<sup>4</sup> SUAREZ** (*Maria Carmelita Antonia Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Sep 1829, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 16 Oct 1829, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Dulcine Leblanc 22 Aug 1855, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jerome Antoine SUAREZ and Dulcine Leblanc:

- i. **Joseph Cleophas SUAREZ**, born 28 Jun 1854, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 16 Aug 1854, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marie Olphida SUAREZ**, born 25 Apr 1856, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 15 Jun 1856, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

*Generation No. 5*

**63. Carmelita Braulina<sup>5</sup> Falcon** (*Augustina Antoinette Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Antonio Gonzales<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>12,13</sup> bapt. 28 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>12</sup> died 9 Jan 1888, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>13</sup> buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup> She married Eugene Lauland 11 Feb 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>65</sup>

Children of Carmelita Braulina Falcon and Eugene Lauland:

- i. **May Lauland.** She married Louis Martin 28 Oct 1884, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**64. Marie Antonia Damasa<sup>5</sup> Falcon<sup>49</sup>** (*Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>8</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>49,50</sup> bapt. 15 Dec 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>49,50</sup> died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>51</sup> She married Joseph Felix Falcon 6 Apr 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>66,67</sup> Joseph Felix Falcon was born 10 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>68,69</sup> bapt. 15 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>68,69</sup> died 19 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>70,71</sup> Occupation: Justice of the Peace for Ward #1, 1888.<sup>72</sup>

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

BIOGRAPHY: Maria spoke French but would only speak Spanish if she didn't want you to know what she was saying. If she was hiding something, or talking about something personal, she would say it in Spanish so the children wouldn't understand. Maria would be sitting by the fireplace with a big apron on with a pocket full of pecans while dipping tobacco but she would never dip in front of anyone. Unfortunately, all of the kids would have to line up to kiss her when they arrived, dreading that her mouth would smell of dipping tobacco. They would recall seeing the dip juice run down the sides of her mouth. Maria wore a long dress and would wipe her mouth on it. She would pretend to wipe dust from her dress but it was leftover tobacco.

Children: Did not let his children have an education, although he was highly educated himself.

Emigration: Moved from Donaldsonville, Louisiana to Rayne, Louisiana in 1870 and started line of Falcon descendants there. The move to Rayne may have been in part due to better cultivating lands of the prairies, unlike the marsh of the Donaldsonville area around Bayou LaFourche.

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

Children of Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon and Joseph Felix Falcon:

- 85 i. **Sosthene Domingo Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>73</sup> died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>74</sup>
- 86 ii. **Pierre Ilaire Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>75,76</sup> died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>77,78</sup>
- 87 iii. **Victorine Marie Falcon**, born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>79,80</sup> died 1937, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>78,81</sup>
- 88 iv. **Jean Falcon**, born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>78,82,83,84,85</sup> died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>78,86,87</sup>
- 89 v. **Leonard Abel Falcon**, born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,<sup>88</sup> died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>89,90</sup>
- 90 vi. **Josephine Onezida Falcon**, born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,<sup>91</sup> died in Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 91 vii. **Andre Bernard Falcon**, born 20 May 1878, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.<sup>92</sup>
- viii. **Mosie Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1880, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>93</sup> buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- ix. **Ovilia Falcon**, born 13 Sep 1881, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>94</sup> buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 92 x. **Adam Falcon**, born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>95</sup> died in Basile, Evangelline Parish, Louisiana.
- 93 xi. **Octave Falcon**, born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>96</sup> died in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 94 xii. **Frank Falcon**, born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>97,98</sup> died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>99,100</sup>

**65. Francoise<sup>5</sup> Falcon** (*Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>55</sup> bapt. 31 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>55</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Raphael Gomez 20 Jun 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>101</sup>

Children of Francoise Falcon and Raphael Gomez:

- i. **Marie Mathilde Gomez**, born 26 Jan 1870, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Joseph William Gomez**, born 2 Oct 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 9 Oct 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- iii. **Philomena Angelina Gomez**, born 14 Sep 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**66. Feliciana Eleonora<sup>5</sup> Falcon** (*Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Jun 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>56</sup> bapt. 5 Jul 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>56</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Francois Hidalgo 25 Jan 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>102</sup>

Children of Feliciana Eleonora Falcon and Francois Hidalgo:

- i. **Adam Martial Falcon**, born 8 Dec 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>103</sup> bapt. 15 Jan 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>103</sup> buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antoine Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>104</sup> bapt. 16 Dec 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>104</sup> buried in unknown location.

**67. Margueritte Bernarda<sup>5</sup> Rivero** (*Andrea Antonia Diaz<sup>4</sup>, Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Feb 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Feb 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 7 Jul 1851, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Francois Jose Savallos 7 Jan 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Margueritte Bernarda Rivero and Francois Jose Savallos:

- i. **Francisco Marco Savallos**, born 7 Oct 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Oct 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Oct 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 31 Oct 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Antoine Augustin Savallos**, born 28 Aug 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Sep 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**68. Christophe Francois Xavier Jacques<sup>5</sup> Navarro** (*Antonia Antoinette Diaz<sup>4</sup>, Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Sep 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Oct 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Seraphine Mora<sup>105</sup> 18 Sep 1844, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>105</sup> Seraphine Mora was born 3 Oct 1829, in Charenton, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Christophe Francois Xavier Jacques Navarro and Seraphine Mora:

- i. **Maria Felicianne Navarro**, born 14 Aug 1844, in Charenton, St. Mary

- Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 95    ii. **Francis Navarro**, born Dec 1845, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana.  
iii. **Auguste Joseph Navarro**, born 14 Oct 1848, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.  
iv. **Louis Navarro**, born 4 Sep 1850, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**69. Marie Calie<sup>5</sup> Hidalgo** (*Marie Dominguez<sup>4</sup>, Juan Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Nov 1835, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 25 Aug 1883, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Jean Julien DOMINGUEZ 28 Jan 1856, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Jean Julien DOMINGUEZ was born 9 Jan 1831, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Feb 1831, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 2 Dec 1912, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Calie Hidalgo and Jean Julien DOMINGUEZ:

- 96    i. **Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ**, born 24 Dec 1856, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 13 Mar 1921, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**70. Jean<sup>5</sup> Mouton** (*Carmelite Xaviera Dominguez<sup>4</sup>, Juan Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Nov 1841, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 22 Jul 1911, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Victorine Hernandez 4 Feb 1867, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Victorine Hernandez was born 10 Mar 1850, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died Jan 1885, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jean Mouton and Victorine Hernandez:

- 97    i. **Eloi Mouton**, born 8 Aug 1876, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 22 Jul 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**71. Andrea Maria Ascension<sup>5</sup> Diaz** (*Carmelita Aubina RODRIGUEZ<sup>4</sup>, Andrea DOMINGUEZ<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 May 1835, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 29 Aug 1835, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Francois Hippolite Germain Martinez 3 Feb 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Francois Hippolite Germain Martinez was born 22 Oct 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 4 Nov 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Andrea Maria Ascension Diaz and Francois Hippolite Germain Martinez:

- i. **Theophile Martinez**, born 17 Sep 1854, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 29 Oct 1854, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- ii. **Filomena Carmeleta Martinez**, born 5 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**72. Antoinette Pauline<sup>5</sup> Diaz** (*Carmelita Aubina RODRIGUEZ<sup>4</sup>, Andrea DOMINGUEZ<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Feb 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Apr 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Nov 1856, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Alphonze Mathias Martinez 19 Feb 1849, in Painscourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Alphonze Mathias Martinez was born 23 Jan 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Feb 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antoinette Pauline Diaz and Alphonze Mathias Martinez:

- i. **Benito Mathias Martinez**, born 3 Mar 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Jun 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Carmelita Dominga Martinez**, born 20 Dec 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Dec 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 28 Dec 1849, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Antonio Martinez**, born 31 Oct 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Nov 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marie Philomena Martinez**, born 9 Nov 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Dec 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Jan 1856, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Miguel Alfonso Martinez**, born 29 Sep 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Nov 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 25 Jan 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**73. Catherine Jeanette<sup>5</sup> DOMINGUEZ** (*Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Augustin Simon<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Jan 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Feb 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Guilfou.

Children of Catherine Jeanette DOMINGUEZ and Antoine Guilfou:

- 98 i. **Marie Alcidia Guilfou**, born 16 Mar 1888, in Painscourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Cecile Guilfou**. He married (1) Ursin AUCOIN. He married (2) Duforicad RUSSO.
- iii. **Raufine Guilfou**.
- iv. **Joseph Guilfou**.

v. **Paul Guilfou.**

**74. Marie Osea<sup>5</sup> Romero** (*Ana Maria DOMINGUEZ<sup>4</sup>, Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Nov 1824, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana,<sup>59</sup> bapt. 7 Jan 1825, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana,<sup>59</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Jean Baptiste Viator 25 Nov 1845, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana. Jean Baptiste Viator was born 15 Aug 1816, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, died 20 Nov 1858, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Osea Romero and Jean Baptiste Viator:

- i. **Jean Baptiste Viator**, born 25 Dec 1842, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Julie Aimee Segura 7 Feb 1861, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana. Julie Aimee Segura was born 1844, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Pierre Augustin Viator**, born 29 Jan 1845, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Marie Rosalie Viator**, born 26 Jan 1847, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Mathilda Viator**, born 23 Nov 1848, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Marie Philomene Viator**, born 22 Jun 1851, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Marie Anette Viator**, born 11 Sep 1854, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**75. Joseph Severien<sup>5</sup> Romero** (*Ana Maria DOMINGUEZ<sup>4</sup>, Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Feb 1830, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana,<sup>61</sup> bapt. 12 Oct 1830, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana,<sup>61</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Marie Amelie Derouen.

Children of Joseph Severien Romero and Marie Amelie Derouen:

- i. **Suzanne Felicie Romero.**
- ii. **Joseph Romero.**
- iii. **Odile Romero.**
- iv. **Eloi Odilon Romero.**

**76. Virginia<sup>5</sup> Romero** (*Ana Maria DOMINGUEZ<sup>4</sup>, Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Aug 1834, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana,<sup>63,64</sup> bapt. 5 Dec 1834, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana,<sup>63</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Prospere Romero 19 Mar 1861, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. Prospere Romero was born 10 Oct 1840, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana,<sup>64</sup> buried in unknown location.

Children of Virginia Romero and Prospere Romero:

- i. **Peya Romero.**
- ii. **Romar Romero.**
- iii. **Marie Valerie Romero**, born 10 Dec 1861, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 99 iv. **Prospere Romero**, born 8 Feb 1863, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana.
- 100 v. **Joseph Antoine Romero**, born 6 Nov 1864, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana.
- vi. **Antonia Romero**, born 26 Jan 1867, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Jean Feliace Romero**, born 31 Aug 1868, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Marguerite Prosperia Romero**, born 11 Mar 1870, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Joseph Leonard Romero**, born 22 Aug 1871, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- x. **Marie Eleonore Romero**, born 5 Oct 1873, in Coteau,Iberia Parish,Louisiana, died 10 Dec 1951, in Breaux Bridge,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Arthur LANDRY 21 Jun 1898, in Breaux Bridge,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- xi. **Pierre Clement Romero**, born 13 Oct 1876, in Youngsville,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**77. Constance<sup>5</sup> GONZALES** (*Juan<sup>4</sup>, Felix<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Mar 1869, in St. Bernard,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Aug 1926, in St. Bernard,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana. She married Theophile ROBIN 1 Oct 1887. Theophile ROBIN was buried in unknown location.

Children of Constance GONZALES and Theophile ROBIN:

- 101 i. **Celina ROBIN**

**78. Rafael<sup>5</sup> PEREZ** (*Victoria GONZALES<sup>4</sup>, Felix<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Mar 1853, in St. Bernard,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Camelia ASSEVEDO 1 Oct 1887, in St. Bernard,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana. Camelia ASSEVEDO was born 28 Jun 1857, in Delacroix Island,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Sep 1915, in Delacroix Island,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Rafael PEREZ and Camelia ASSEVEDO:

- 102 i. **Casimere PEREZ**, born 4 Mar 1891, in Delacroix Island,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana, died 4 Nov 1956, in Violet,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana.

**79. Olivia<sup>5</sup> ALFONSO** (*Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Josefa GONZALES<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan*

*Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), buried in unknown location. She married Charles SERPAS 22 Nov 1888, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Olivia ALFONSO and Charles SERPAS:

- 103    i.    **Thomas SERPAS**
- ii.   **Mary SERPAS.**
- iii.   **Leontine SERPAS.**
- iv.    **Charles SERPAS.**
- v.     **Philomene SERPAS.**
- vi.    **Joseph SERPAS.**
- 104    vii.   **Jeanne SERPAS**, born 23 Jun 1900, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Nov 1995, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.
- viii.   **Philomene SERPAS.**
- ix.    **Joseph SERPAS.**

**80. Olivia**<sup>5</sup> **ALARCON** (*Maria Crispina ALFONSO*<sup>4</sup>, *Josefa GONZALES*<sup>3</sup>, *Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), died 15 Jan 1924, buried in unknown location. She married Pedro ASSEVEDO 6 Sep 1869, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana. Pedro ASSEVEDO was born 19 May 1840, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Olivia ALARCON and Pedro ASSEVEDO:

- 105    i.    **Victoria ASSEVEDO**, died 3 Jan 1941.

**81. Jeanette Joan**<sup>5</sup> **OURSO**<sup>106</sup> (*Francoise Gomez*<sup>4</sup>, *Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta*<sup>3</sup>, *Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 1854,<sup>13</sup> died 22 Mar 1934, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana,<sup>13</sup> buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup> She married Joseph Julien Falcon<sup>106</sup> 10 May 1875. Joseph Julien Falcon was born 28 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>13,107</sup> bapt. 22 Feb 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>107</sup> died 19 Feb 1939, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana,<sup>13</sup> buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup>

BIOGRAPHY: They had no ceiling in the house, only wooden willow beams for joists. The kids would come over and hang on the beams like monkey bars and carve their names into them.

Wanna loved to play with the kids on the floor. She was deaf and would always walk around barefooted. One day, she went to bed, laid down, and died.

Occupation: He was a cane planter and was on the Ascension Parish Police Jury from 1916 to 1920. He had a nice plantation home in Brusly McCall.

During his life, he broke one of his toes so badly that in his later years, anyone could move the toe

around, oscillate it any which way. The toe would just flop around. Stewart Falcon told a story how during the Civil War, as a teenager Joseph was hiding behind a tree and a Union soldier shot at Joseph, severing a finger tip.

He went to New Orleans to see his youngest son, Chris. Chris lived in Thibodeaux, Louisiana and got severely burned. Chris was sent to New Orleans. When Joseph saw Chris, it shocked him so badly, he sat in a chair, suffered a heart attack and immediately died. Chris is buried in the Donaldsonville Cemetery along with Joseph Julien and Wanna.

Notes for family of Jeanette Joan OURSO and Joseph Julien Falcon: Witnesses were Manuel Falcon, Joseph, F. Gomez

Children of Jeanette Joan OURSO and Joseph Julien Falcon:

- 106 i. **Francoise Analise Falcon**, born 13 Feb 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>108</sup> died 24 Dec 1966.
- 107 ii. **Peter Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>109</sup> died 17 Mar 1947, in Vera Cruz, Mexico.
- 108 iii. **Simon J Falcon**, born 18 Feb 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>13,110</sup> died 3 May 1965, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup>
- 109 iv. **Marie Hermence Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>111</sup>
- 110 v. **Joseph Julien Falcon**, born 4 Apr 1883, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- vi. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 19 Aug 1884, bapt. 8 Sep 1884, buried in unknown location. She married Morales.  
  
Baptism: Sponsors were Jean Falcon and Rosema Berthelot
- 111 vii. **Adam Joseph Falcon**, born 12 Oct 1885, in Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1967, in Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 112 viii. **Eva Falcon**, born 18 Jul 1885, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 19 Jan 1947.
- 113 ix. **Albert Falcon**, born 16 Dec 1888, died 19 Jan 1967.
- 114 x. **Christopher J Falcon**, born 29 May 1890,<sup>13</sup> died 12 Jun 1964.<sup>13</sup>
- xi. **Dolores Falcon**, born 29 Sep 1891, bapt. 9 Dec 1891, buried in unknown location.  
  
Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Falcon and Euphemie Ourso
- 115 xii. **Georgina Leah Falcon**, born 20 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>112</sup> died 5 Aug 1933.
- xiii. **Marie Jeannette Falcon**, born 20 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>113</sup> bapt. 29 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>113</sup> buried in unknown location.

**82. Francisco Desiderato<sup>5</sup> Garcia** (*Marie Jeanne Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 May 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 May 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Octavie Babin 28 Jan 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Francisco Desiderato Garcia and Marie Octavie Babin:

- i. **Francoise Octave Jackson Garcia**, born 20 Jan 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**83. Virginia<sup>5</sup> Gomez** (*Augustine<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). She married Augustin Adolpho Falcon 3 Aug 1892, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>114</sup> Augustin Adolpho Falcon was born 28 Aug 1870, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>115</sup> bapt. 24 Sep 1870, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>115</sup> buried in unknown location.

Children of Virginia Gomez and Augustin Adolpho Falcon:

- i. **Marie Clara Falcon**, born 17 Jul 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>116</sup> bapt. 31 Jul 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>116</sup> buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Lucille Hilda Falcon**, born 13 Nov 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>117</sup> bapt. 7 Jan 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>117</sup> buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Milda Falcon**, born 1896, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Melite Falcon**, born 1899, buried in unknown location.

**84. Carmelite<sup>5</sup> Gomez** (*Augustine<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Nov 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Jan 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Crogere Pinell 21 Jan 1874, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Carmelite Gomez and Joseph Crogere Pinell:

- 116 i. **Hubert Joseph Pinell**, born 3 Nov 1876, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Mar 1965, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- 117 ii. **Albert Pinell**

*Generation No. 6*

**85. Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>73</sup> bapt. 24 Dec 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>73</sup> died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>74</sup> He married Josephine Trahan 24 Jan 1887, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>118</sup> Josephine Trahan was born 3 Dec 1869, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 1 Mar 1931, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>119</sup>

Children of Sosthene Domingo Falcon and Josephine Trahan:

- i. **Moise Falcon**, born 21 Nov 1887, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>120</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Ludie Moore 16 Oct 1909.
- ii. **Emmea Falcon**, born 19 Nov 1888, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>121</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Oniel Owens 7 Feb 1920.
- 118 iii. **Andre Falcon**, born 17 Oct 1889, in Branch, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>122</sup> died 29 Jan 1980, in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Evelina Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1891, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>123</sup> died 26 Feb 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>124</sup> Cause of death: Died as a child.
- v. **Alida Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1893, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>125</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Pierre Ovey Legere 6 Apr 1910.
- vi. **Felix Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1894, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>126</sup> died 23 Apr 1973,<sup>127</sup> buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>127</sup>

Marriage: Never Married

Military: Possibly served in World War I overseas

- vii. **Agathe Falcon**, born 14 Mar 1896, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>128</sup> bapt. 14 Mar 1896, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>128</sup> buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a baby.
- viii. **Ernest Falcon**, born 4 Aug 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>129</sup> bapt. 28 Aug 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>129</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Louise Webber.
- ix. **Lorina Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>130</sup> bapt. 30 Jan 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>130</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Albert Trahan 10 Nov 1917.
- x. **Joseph Falcon**, born 25 Feb 1900, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>131</sup> died 28 May 1900, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>132</sup> Cause of death: Died as a child.
- xi. **Rosa Elita Falcon**, born 5 Apr 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>133</sup> bapt. 4 May 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>133</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Ashton Herpin.

- xii. **Calliate "Calise" Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1902, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>134</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Lucy Borel.
- 119 xiii. **Sosthene Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>78,135,136</sup> died 20 Oct 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>78,137,138</sup>
- xiv. **Laurent Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1906, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>139</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Leta Dugas. Leta Dugas was buried in unknown location.

**86. Pierre Ilaire<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>75,76</sup> bapt. 10 Aug 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>75,76</sup> died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>77,78</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>77,78</sup> He married Marie Arvilia Boudreaux<sup>140</sup> 25 Sep 1890, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>140,141</sup> Marie Arvilia Boudreaux was born 18 Sep 1872, in Arnaudville,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>78,136</sup>

Baptism: Sponsors were Ilaire Falcon and Rosalie Pastor

BIOGRAPHY: Perique was a very stern, disciplined man. He wasn't liked very much by other cousins in the family.

Children of Pierre Ilaire Falcon and Marie Arvilia Boudreaux:

- 120 i. **Mary Falcon**, born 7 Dec 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>142,143</sup>
- 121 ii. **Ulyse Falcon**, born 28 Jul 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>144,145</sup>
- 122 iii. **Armance Falcon**, born 17 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>146,147</sup> died 17 Apr 1991.
- 123 iv. **Gable Aglae Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1898, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>148,149</sup>
- 124 v. **Joe F Falcon**, born 28 Sep 1900, in Robert's Cove,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>150,151</sup> died 19 Nov 1965.<sup>152</sup>
- 125 vi. **Emalia (Melanie) Falcon**, born 21 Feb 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>153</sup> died 6 Apr 2000.

**87. Victorine Marie<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>79,80</sup> bapt. 25 Sep 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>79,80</sup> died 1937, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>78,81</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>78,81</sup> She married Jean Aurelien BOUILLON 22 Oct 1888, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>154</sup> Jean Aurelien BOUILLON was born 17 Aug 1870, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1944, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Victorine Marie Falcon and Jean Aurelien BOUILLON:

- i. **Eleonore BOUILLON**, born 13 Nov 1892, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Josephine BOUILLON**, born 8 Dec 1893, died 2 Dec 1896, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a child.
- 126 iii. **Eve BOUILLON**, born 11 Mar 1898, died 16 Oct 1972, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 127 iv. **Andre BOUILLON**, born 4 Feb 1896, died 5 Aug 1961, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- 128 v. **Ida BOUILLON**, born 6 Jul 1905, died 15 Dec 1980.
- 129 vi. **Clarence BOUILLON**, born 25 Jul 1910, died 23 Feb 1972, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- 130 vii. **Preston BOUILLON**, born 3 May 1907, died 7 Nov 1977.
- 131 viii. **Lilian BOUILLON**, born 15 Oct 1901, died 15 Oct 1988.
- 132 ix. **Armedee BOUILLON**, born 12 Mar 1890, died 1911.

**88. Jean<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>78,82,83,84,85</sup> bapt. 3 May 1871, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>83</sup> died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>78,86,87</sup> buried 27 Mar 1947, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>78,86</sup> He married Rosa Hulin 1 Feb 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>145,155</sup> Rosa Hulin was born 16 Sep 1876, in Youngsville,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,<sup>156,157</sup> died 3 Dec 1956, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>78,85,158</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>78,86</sup>

Education: Although Jean's father was a wealthy and educated man, he refused to allow his children to be educated for unknown reasons. Bitter about this, Jean decided to convince the parish to open a school on his property so that his children could have an education.

Language: Spoke Spanish, English, and French. His wife only spoke French.

Rosa Hulin and John Falcon married, 1 Feb 1894, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Rayne, Acadia Parish Louisiana {Acadia P. license #910, dated 18 Jan 1894}

Acadia Parish Succession #3951,Oct 14, 1952, Jean (aka John) and Rosa Hulin Falcon, Court Hse., Crowley, ACADIA, La.

Language: Spoke French. Her husband spoke Spanish, English, and French.

Children of Jean Falcon and Rosa Hulin:

- i. **Cydney Falcon**, born 3 Jan 1895, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>159,160</sup> bapt. 19 Feb 1895, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>159,160</sup> died 22 Feb 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>124,147</sup> Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.

## Contents

---

- 133 ii. **Angeline Falcon**, born 23 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>147,161</sup> died Aug 1987, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 134 iii. **Elocadie Maria Falcon**, born 20 May 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>71,162</sup> died 13 Aug 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 135 iv. **Eucharist Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>163,164</sup> died Apr 1985, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.
- 136 v. **Edwin Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>165,166</sup> died 24 Feb 1990, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 137 vi. **Edward Falcon**, born 29 Apr 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>167,168</sup> died 17 Sep 1970, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>169,170</sup>
- vii. **Ollie Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1910, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 2 Nov 2002, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 4 Nov 2002, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Stanville Hulin 17 Nov 1933, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Stanville Hulin was born 29 Mar 1899, in Youngsville,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,<sup>171,172</sup> died May 1981, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>173</sup>
- Children: She had no children.
- 138 viii. **Inez Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1914, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Oct 1976, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.
- 139 ix. **Lawrence Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1918, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 21 Jan 2002, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- x. **Lucia Falcon**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.

**89. Leonard Abel<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,<sup>88</sup> died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>89,90</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>89</sup> He married (1) Uranie Carruthers Credeur 6 Feb 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>174</sup> Uranie Carruthers Credeur was born 12 Oct 1880, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Eva Boudreaux. Eva Boudreaux was born 13 Oct 1894,<sup>89</sup> died 5 Jul 1991,<sup>89</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>89</sup>

Children of Leonard Abel Falcon and Uranie Carruthers Credeur:

- i. **Anatalie Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>175</sup> bapt. 18 Jan 1900, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>175</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Noah Stutes.
- ii. **Clodomie Falcon**, born 30 Jan 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>176</sup> died 12 Jan 1987, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>177</sup> Occupation: rice farmer in Dallas, Texas.<sup>178</sup>

Marriage: never married

Military: Fought in the US Army during World War II

- iii. **Clovis Falcon**, born 8 Sep 1906, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>179</sup> died 18 Jun 1995,<sup>180</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>181</sup>

Marriage: never married

- iv. **Joe Falcon**, born 9 Feb 1902, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>182</sup> buried in unknown location. Occupation: rice farmer in Dallas, Texas.<sup>178</sup> He married Marie Leblanc.

**90. Josephine Onezida<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,<sup>91</sup> died in Edgerly,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married Jules Bouillion 16 Aug 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>183</sup> Jules Bouillion was born 20 Dec 1874, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Josephine Onezida Falcon and Jules Bouillion:

- i. **Ella Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Adis Hayward.  
ii. **Cleve Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: never married

- iii. **John Baptiste Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Lorea Romero. Lorea Romero was buried in unknown location.  
iv. **Ava Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Demas Sonnier.  
v. **Evelyn Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: never married

- vi. **Steven Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Hilma Raviere.  
vii. **Eddie Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Vesta Wilson.  
viii. **Joseph Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a child.  
ix. **Avia Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Wesley Kennny.  
x. **Walter Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Mim Baker. Mim Baker was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Willie Del Hewitt.  
xi. **Hardy Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

**91. Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 May 1878, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.<sup>92</sup> He married Felicie MOORE 15 Jan 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>184,185</sup> Felicie MOORE was born 31 Jul 1882, in Jeanerette,Iberia Parish,Louisiana, died 1954, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>186</sup> buried 1954, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

## Contents

---

### Children of Andre Bernard Falcon and Felicie MOORE:

- 140 i. **Wilfred Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>187</sup>
- ii. **Alfreda Falcon**, born 29 Jul 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>188</sup> died 24 Jan 1973, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>189</sup> She married (1) Claude Arsement 14 Jan 1922. Claude Arsement was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Alcia Blanchard 25 Jun 1953. She married (3) Lover Paul SEAUX 11 Nov 1968.
- iii. **Anita Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>190</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Louis Arceneaux 29 Dec 1923.
- iv. **Alton Falcon**. He married (1) Beulah Bower. Beulah Bower was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Duke. Duke was buried in unknown location.
- 141 v. **Roy Falcon**
- vi. **Ovelia Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Marc Myers. She married (2) Sosthane Trahan.
- 142 vii. **Steven E Falcon**, born 1917, died 11 Jan 2006, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**92. Adam<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>95</sup> died in Basile,Evangelline Parish,Louisiana. He married Edna Champagne 8 Feb 1916. Edna Champagne was born 29 Mar 1890, buried in unknown location.

### Children of Adam Falcon and Edna Champagne:

- i. **Donadiou Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Ersie Richard.
- ii. **Alex Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Nora. Nora was buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Eddie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Bernice Louvierre.

**93. Octave<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>96</sup> bap. 8 Feb 1908, died in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. He married Celina Robin 28 Feb 1908, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>191</sup> Celina Robin was born 14 Nov 1890, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

### Children of Octave Falcon and Celina Robin:

- i. **Mabel Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married George Garret.
- ii. **Helen Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Effie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married Roy Garvin.
- iv. **Octave Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Antoine Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Margie Fisher.

## Contents

---

- vi. **Lilly Cecilia Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1908, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>192</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Alta Boutin. Alta Boutin was buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Jesse Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Percy Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Maria Mae Falcon**, buried in unknown location.

**94. Frank<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>97,98</sup> died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>99,100</sup> He married (1) Dora Hoffpauir 27 Jan 1923. Dora Hoffpauir was born 31 Mar 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>193</sup> died 4 Nov 1936, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>194</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>195</sup> He married (2) Julia Bourque 1931, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Julia Bourque was bapt. 14 Sep 1939.

Children of Frank Falcon and Dora Hoffpauir:

- 143 i. **Mary Ruth Falcon**, born 20 Jan 1924, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 144 ii. **Clyde Joseph Falcon**, born 21 May 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 4 Dec 2001, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 145 iii. **Louetta Theresa Falcon**, born 7 Jan 1927, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jun 2005, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 146 iv. **Virginia Rita Falcon**, born 11 Mar 1930, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Apr 1994, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Frank Falcon and Julia Bourque:

- i. **Frank Falcon**, born 9 Nov 1944, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Sarah Katherine Cox 5 Mar 1973. Sarah Katherine Cox was buried in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana.
- 147 ii. **Julia Cecile Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1940, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 148 iii. **Nazida Anna Falcon**, born 21 Feb 1943, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**95. Francis<sup>6</sup> Navarro** (*Christophe Francois Xavier Jacques<sup>5</sup>, Antonia Antoinette Diaz<sup>4</sup>, Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec 1845, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Josephine Martin.

Children of Francis Navarro and Marie Josephine Martin:

- i. **Joseph Francis Navarro**, born 1 Nov 1887, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marie Lucille Navarro**, born 26 Sep 1890, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 149 iii. **Rita Philomene Navarro**, born 2 Oct 1892, in Charenton,St. Mary

- Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Clovis Laurence Navarro**, born 18 Feb 1894, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, died 21 Oct 1895, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana.
  - v. **Athee Coreen Navarro**, born 8 May 1896, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - vi. **Arnold Paul Navarro**, born 23 Feb 1898, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - vii. **Bennet Paul Navarro**, born 16 Nov 1903, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**96. Dolsin Theophile<sup>6</sup> DOMINGUEZ** (*Marie Calie Hidalgo<sup>5</sup>, Marie Dominguez<sup>4</sup>, Juan Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Dec 1856, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 13 Mar 1921, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Marie Catalina Falcon 7 Feb 1876, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>196</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Felix Falcon. Marie Catalina Falcon was born 9 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>197</sup> bapt. 1 Jan 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>197</sup> died 22 Feb 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ and Marie Catalina Falcon:

- 150 i. **Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ**, born 31 Jan 1878, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 17 Apr 1940, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**97. Eloi<sup>6</sup> Mouton** (*Jean<sup>5</sup>, Carmelite Xaviera Dominguez<sup>4</sup>, Juan Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Aug 1876, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 22 Jul 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ 24 Jan 1898, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She was the daughter of Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ and Marie Catalina Falcon. Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ was born 31 Jan 1878, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 17 Apr 1940, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Eloi Mouton and Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ:

- i. **Lucille Mouton**, born 1898, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Apr 1979, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Leonce Mouton**, born 23 Dec 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Jun 1987, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Oreste Mouton**, born 31 Oct 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Joseph Sidney Mouton**, born 25 Jul 1903, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 25 Feb 1989, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- v. **Jean Clyde Mouton**, born 15 Aug 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 2 Jul 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- vi. **Jean Mouton**, born 20 May 1908, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 23 Nov

- 1962, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Antoine Clynton Mouton**, born 28 Nov 1913, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1914, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

**98. Marie Alcidia<sup>6</sup> Guilfou** (*Catherine Jeanette DOMINGUEZ<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Augustin Simon<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Mar 1888, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Mar 1888, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Hilaire Edgard CEDOTAL. Hilaire Edgard CEDOTAL was born 12 Jan 1874, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Alcidia Guilfou and Hilaire Edgard CEDOTAL:

- i. **Franklin Antoine CEDOTAL**, born 21 Sep 1904, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Sep 1907, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 14 Jan 1963, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Agatha Marie BLANCHARD 7 Dec 1934, in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana. Agatha Marie BLANCHARD was born 1 Feb 1910, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Annie Elizabeth CEDOTAL**, born 7 Nov 1907, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Claude Joseph CEDOTAL**, born 4 Oct 1909, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Elouise Ann CEDOTAL**, born 5 Feb 1912, buried in unknown location.
- v. **William Gilbert CEDOTAL**, born 15 Mar 1913, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Hilda Bernadette CEDOTAL**, born 30 Jul 1914, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Simon CEDOTAL**, born Feb 1917, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Mildred Marie CEDOTAL**, born 5 May 1918, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Alvin CEDOTAL**, born 12 Feb 1920.
- x. **Spaulding Leonce CEDOTAL**, born 23 Jul 1922.
- xi. **Joseph John CEDOTAL**, born 4 Aug 1923.
- xii. **Hattie Lucy CEDOTAL**, born 4 Dec 1924.

**99. Prosper<sup>6</sup> Romero** (*Virginia Romero<sup>5</sup>, Ana Maria DOMINGUEZ<sup>4</sup>, Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Feb 1863, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Edora Romero 4 Feb 1884, in Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Prosper Romero and Edora Romero:

- i. **Marie Alida Romero**, born 9 Jan 1888, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Anne Romero**, born 6 Dec 1892, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**100. Joseph Antoine<sup>6</sup> Romero** (*Virginia Romero<sup>5</sup>, Ana Maria DOMINGUEZ<sup>4</sup>, Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Nov 1864, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Espelia Romero 4 Dec 1883, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana. Marie Espelia Romero was born 22 Jul 1866, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Antoine Romero and Marie Espelia Romero:

- i. **Joseph Lucien Romero**, born 1 Jan 1887, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**101. Celina<sup>6</sup> ROBIN** (*Constance GONZALES<sup>5</sup>, Juan<sup>4</sup>, Felix<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. She married Casimere PEREZ. He was the son of Rafael PEREZ and Camelia ASSEVEDO. Casimere PEREZ was born 4 Mar 1891, in Delacroix Island, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, died 4 Nov 1956, in Violet, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Celina ROBIN and Casimere PEREZ:

- i. **Camille PEREZ**

**102. Casimere<sup>6</sup> PEREZ** (*Rafael<sup>5</sup>, Victoria GONZALES<sup>4</sup>, Felix<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Mar 1891, in Delacroix Island, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, died 4 Nov 1956, in Violet, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana. He married Celina ROBIN. She was the daughter of Theophile ROBIN and Constance GONZALES. Celina ROBIN was buried in unknown location.

Children of Casimere PEREZ and Celina ROBIN:

- i. **Camille PEREZ**. She married Sidney Peter ROBERTS.

**103. Thomas<sup>6</sup> SERPAS** (*Olivia ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Josefa GONZALES<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. He married Isabel FETTET.

Children of Thomas SERPAS and Isabel FETTET:

- i. **Arthur Joseph SERPAS**, born 28 Jun 1923, in Chalmette, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Thomas SERPAS**.
- iii. **Philip SERPAS**, born 28 Mar 1929.
- iv. **Olivia SERPAS**, born 23 Jan 1916, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Joyce SERPAS**.
- vi. **Claude James SERPAS**, born 12 Apr 1927.
- vii. **John SERPAS**.
- viii. **Louis SERPAS**, born 24 May 1901, buried in unknown location.

ix. **Charles SERPAS**, born 3 Jul 1899, buried in unknown location.

**104. Jeanne<sup>6</sup> SERPAS** (*Olivia ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Josefa GONZALES<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Jun 1900, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Nov 1995, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Alexander Louis RUIZ. Alexander Louis RUIZ was born 21 Jun 1896, died 31 Jan 1980, in Violet, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana. Cause of death: heart attack - died outside in a chicken coup.

Children of Jeanne SERPAS and Alexander Louis RUIZ:

- i. **Marie Philomene RUIZ.**
- ii. **Inez RUIZ.**
- iii. **Ruth RUIZ.**
- iv. **Alexander Louis RUIZ.**
- v. **Irene Geraldine RUIZ.**

**105. Victoria<sup>6</sup> ASSEVEDO** (*Olivia ALARCON<sup>5</sup>, Maria Crispina ALFONSO<sup>4</sup>, Josefa GONZALES<sup>3</sup>, Rita Antonia Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), died 3 Jan 1941. She married Salvador ROBERT 20 Feb 1898, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Victoria ASSEVEDO and Salvador ROBERT:

- i. **Andrew ROBERT**, born 30 Nov 1897, in Violet, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Jan 1898, in St. Bernard, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Jul 1956.

**106. Francoise Analise<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Feb 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>108</sup> bapt. 8 Mar 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>108</sup> died 24 Dec 1966. She married (1) Pierre RODRIGUEZ. She married (2) James MULLET.

DEATH: Francis was a woman with a bleeding ulcer. She later died from that and other complications

Children of Francoise Analise Falcon and Pierre RODRIGUEZ:

- i. **Enola RODRIGUEZ**, born 1902, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Dugas Hernandez. Joseph Dugas Hernandez was born 5 Dec 1899, died 17 Feb 1963, in Lutcher, St. James Parish, Louisiana.

**107. Peter<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>109</sup> bapt. 21 Apr 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>109</sup> died 17 Mar 1947, in Vera Cruz, Mexico. He married (1) Annie GONZALES. Annie

## Contents

---

GONZALES was born 18 Mar 1881, buried in unknown location. He married (2) (unkown) (unkown). (unkown) (unkown) was born in Mexico, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: Peter went to Mexico to borrow sugar. He stayed there and married a woman. He also had a wife and children in Donaldsonville. When he came back, his wife from Mexico later followed. When the Sheriff told him his other wife was looking for him in Donaldsonville he left and no one had heard of him since.

He was an expert sugar cane farmer. He would travel to the Philipines to help them grow sugar cane.

Marriage: Peter went to Mexico to borrow sugar. He stayed there and married a woman. He also had a wife and children in Donaldsonville. When he came back, his wife from Mexico later followed. When the Sheriff told him his other wife was looking for him in Donaldsonville he left and no one has heard of him since.

Children of Peter Falcon and Annie GONZALES:

- 151     i.    **Clarence Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1900, died 7 Jul 1982.
- 152     ii.   **Esther Falcon**, born 16 Jun 1905, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 26 Mar 1969.
- iii.   **Morris Falcon**, born 3 Jan 1909, died 9 Nov 1969, in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana,<sup>198</sup> buried in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana.<sup>198</sup> He married Audrey MEDINE. Audrey MEDINE was born 27 May 1914, died 2 May 1969, in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana,<sup>198</sup> buried in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana.
- 153     iv.    **Benny Paul Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1912, died 27 May 1978.
- v.     **Edith Falcon**, born 1915, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Roy Shaffer. She married (2) Joe L Albin. Joe L Albin was buried in unknown location.
- vi.    **Doard Falcon**, born 24 Sep 1923, died 10 Jul 1948, in Chicago,Cook County,Illinois. He married Nella. Nella was buried in unknown location.

Children of Peter Falcon and (unkown) (unkown):

- i.    **Sylvia Falcon.**
- ii.   **Chela Falcon.**
- iii.   **Letitia Falcon.**

**108. Simon J<sup>6</sup> Falcon<sup>106</sup>** (*Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Franchoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Feb 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>13,110</sup> bapt. 5 Apr 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>110</sup> died 3 May 1965, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>13</sup> buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>13</sup> He married Oraline ALLEMAN 11 Oct 1900. Oraline ALLEMAN was born 1883,<sup>13</sup> died 1952,<sup>13</sup> buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>13</sup>

## Contents

---

Occupation: Simon was a sugar specialist. He was a sugar broiler and sugar dryer. He also was a Donaldsonville iron and sheet boiler maker.

He was smart enough to do the math to fill a volume. He spoke Spanish, Cajun French, Italian. English was his last language. He bought a house on 17 arpents in 1900 for \$300 down Bayou Lafourche. It had a dance hall room. He divided it up into rooms and raised his family. He was a strong man. He would jump up 3 steps at a time, up to his porch.

Children: He had seven sons serving in the service during WW2. (Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief October 28, 1922, August 30, 1924, March 18, April 15, November 4, 1933.)

BIOGRAPHY: Simon (pronounced See-Maw) was a man who liked people. You couldn't go to his house without eating something. He just wouldn't let you. Whether it was his pralines or cookies you just had to eat something. Any kind of function that had people at it, like weddings, funerals, etc. he was there. He would love to tell funny stories and people would laugh. He lived in a house with a metal roof. He said "Whenever it rained, that's how they made all their children".

The most likable person anyone would meet. He took in families during the depression. Onita went live with the family and helped his wife Oraline. He never drove a car, he walked. During his funeral wake, over a 1000 people attended with a line of people around the block.

She wasn't a very warm grandmother. She raised so many kids that in her later years, she didn't have much patience for children.

She died in 1952. She was standing next to the fireplace on a cold winter morning. Her gown got sucked up into the fireplace and caught on fire. Simon would hear her holler but he couldn't find her. When he found her, she was really burned. She died after three weeks.

Occupation: Oraline was Louisiana's Mother of the Year during World War II. She had seven sons serving in the military.

Children of Simon J Falcon and Oraline ALLEMAN:

- 154 i. **Albert Falcon**, born 1901, died 20 Jan 1990, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 155 ii. **Clifton Falcon**, born 1902.
- 156 iii. **Aimee Falcon**, born 1903, died 1984.
- 157 iv. **Kate Falcon**, born 27 Nov 1908,<sup>13</sup> died 22 Jun 1998.<sup>13</sup>
- 158 v. **Dave Peter Falcon**
- 159 vi. **Glynn Peter Falcon**, born 1916,<sup>13</sup> died 1980.<sup>13</sup>
- 160 vii. **Warren Falcon**, born 1917, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Sep 1998, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.
- 161 viii. **Stewart J Falcon**

- 162 ix. **Simon F Falcon**, born in San Antonio,Bexar County,Texas.  
x. **Raymond Falcon**.

Died as a child of dysentery

- xi. **Andrew Falcon**, born 1923, died 11 Mar 1991, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. He married Masie Breaux.

He was in Hawaii during Pearl Harbor bombing in 1941. He worked as the Clerk of Court in Ascension Parish for years. Buried in the military cemetery in Pascagoula, MS with his fellow Maries.

Military: In June, 1940, Andrew joined the marines and went to San Diego, California, for training.

Military: Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief Jun 22, July 20, September 7 1940

**109. Marie Hermence<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Jan 1881, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>111</sup> bapt. 5 Mar 1881, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>111</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Camille MORALES 1899. Camille MORALES was born 1876, in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

She loved to play cards with Chun and Carol Ann Falcon. They'd play for fun. She died in Pontchatoula.

Children of Marie Hermence Falcon and Camille MORALES:

- 163 i. **Walter Morales**  
ii. **Delta MORALES**, buried in unknown location.  
iii. **Alta MORALES**, buried in unknown location.  
iv. **Milda MORALES**, buried in unknown location.  
v. **Wallace MORALES**, buried in unknown location.  
vi. **Heard J MORALES**, buried in unknown location.  
vii. **Murphy Alec MORALES**, buried in unknown location.

**110. Joseph Julien<sup>6</sup> Falcon<sup>106</sup>** (*Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Apr 1883, in Bruly St. Martin,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana. He married Eva LOPEZ 13 Apr 1903, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Eva LOPEZ was born 8 Apr 1884, died 25 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana, buried 26 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana.

## Contents

---

Occupation: Joe retired after 13 years with the Louisiana Department of Highways

BIOGRAPHY: He suffered from a heart condition and would take medicine for it. His daughters would fuss at him and he would just ignore them. He was laid back, nice guy. Would sit around and fan himself all day.

He loved baseball and even had his own baseball team. He lived by the Exxon Mobil refinery. Both him and Eva spoke Bruli Isleno Spanish.

BIOGRAPHY: She was known to be very religious. When the grandchildren would visit, she would show them a picture of Jesus asking them "Do you know this man?".

Children of Joseph Julien Falcon and Eva LOPEZ:

- i. **Fredy Andrew Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1903, in Mccall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 17 Jun 1983. He married (1) Vivian Louviere. He married (2) Linda Gaudin.

BIOGRAPHY: He worked at a roofing and construction company. He ended up divorcing Vivian and married her niece, Linda Gaudin. He died of cancer painfully. The doctors were worried about giving him medicine for the cancer.

BIOGRAPHY: She owned a talking bird as a pet. She divorced Fredy and her niece Linda Gaudin ended up marrying Fredy.

She loved to fish. She argued alot with Fredy.

- ii. **Ophelia Virginia Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1906, in Bruly Mccall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jan 1974. She married Hymel.

BIOGRAPHY: She was the housekeeper in the family. She got married briefly to a soldier who died in WWII. She died of cancer. She had kept her husbands clothes after his death and each year, she would pull out his clothes, wash them, and then put them back.

- iii. **Thilton Victor Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1909, in Bruly Mccall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jun 1934.

BIOGRAPHY: Worked on the riverboats on the Mississippi and was a great swimmer. Being such a great swimmer, he would swim out to the boat for work. He died a few days before his wedding date. People told him not to swim right before his wedding but he ignored them and he drowned.

- iv. **Elda Falcon**, born 30 Oct 1911, in Mccall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 23 Nov 1937.

Education: Elda applied at La School for Deaf on March 16, 1920. Enrolled June 1,

1920. At the time, school opened from April to November. Left school in November 1926, because of pellagra, no cure at the time.

BIOGRAPHY: She was young and deaf. Admitted to Jackson, La. State Hospital after pellagra complications reached her brain, February 24, 1928. Died November 23, 1937 at 5PM. The main cause was vitamin deficiency due to lack of food and her picky eating habits.

- v. **Alma Falcon**, born 2 Jun 1914, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 17 May 1982.

BIOGRAPHY: Alma was "babied" by the rest of the family, especially by Ophelia. She remained poor, never worked or got married. She never knew how to cook and picked through garbage for food. Even into her later life, after everyone else passed away, she lived alone in the family house near the refineries.

BIOGRAPHY: There's a story of Alma greeting her family members with her kidney stone in a jar.

- vi. **(unkown) Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1916, died 11 Feb 1916.  
164 vii. **Jack Zachary Falcon**, born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**111. Adam Joseph<sup>6</sup> Falcon<sup>106</sup>** (*Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Oct 1885, in Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1967, in Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 22 Feb 1967, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Leoncia Marie SAVOY 27 Apr 1904. Leoncia Marie SAVOY was born 4 Jan 1888, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>13</sup> died 24 Jan 1967, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>13</sup> buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup>

Adam spent most of his life in a mental institution. He was in the institution in Jackson, La. Adam was a small man in stature, but he loved to fight, and he was good at fighting. One story about him from Walter Boudreaux Sr. is a good example. One night at a dance in Pierre Part, La. Big Jim (name not known so I am using Big Jim) told the band that he didn't want to hear all that noise while he drank his beer. Big Jim was a big man so no one said anything about it. Later, Adam came in and asked why the band wasn't playing. They told him why and he said, "I'll take care of Big Jim, you go ahead and play your music." Big Jim was taken care of by Adam, but 2 deputies decided he had to be arrested. They couldn't take him in, so they went out and got 2 more deputies. The four of them finally got him in.

Affairs: Leoncia and John Boudreaux lived together periodically. They had 2 children, Earl and Carroll.

Occupation: Leoncia told fortunes with cards. Some people believed she really could. Some of her predictions were surprisingly accurate.

Children of Adam Joseph Falcon and Leoncia Marie SAVOY:

- 165 i. **Aurelia Marie Falcon**, born 22 Jun 1909, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>13</sup> died 4 Aug 1951, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup>
- 166 ii. **Novelia Marie Falcon**, born 9 Mar 1906, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Feb 1984, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 167 iii. **Evans Joseph Falcon**, born 4 Oct 1910, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Jul 1975, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- iv. **Ernestine Falcon**, born 9 Jun 1913, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Aug 1985, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married Curtis BEROT.
- She was in a mental institution
- v. **Abbey Joseph Falcon**, born 27 May 1915, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana,<sup>13</sup> died 3 Nov 1973, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana,<sup>13</sup> buried Nov 1973, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup> He married Rowena POURCIAU.
- Abbey was more or less the black sheep of the family. He ventured in several businesses during his lifetime. At one time he had a health studio, or gym.
- Occupation: He was a bank teller
- DEATH: He almost received a paupers funeral because no one in the family knew he was dead until it was almost too late
- 168 vi. **Joseph Kilbert Falcon**, born 13 Apr 1907, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Jun 1998, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

**112. Eva<sup>6</sup> Falcon<sup>106</sup>** (*Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jul 1885, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 19 Jan 1947. She married Richard HERNANDEZ. Richard HERNANDEZ died 23 Jul 1953.<sup>199</sup>

They had a house in Brusly McCall near Joseph Falcon and every Thursday night they had a dance. Wednesday afternoon they would go into Donaldsonville and bring some girls out for the dance. Kebby Falcon and Eddie Rodrigue made moonshine for the dance. Eva had a feud with her mother and father about land Chris bought from Joseph Falcon. Eva said it was not his land to sell, it was her mother's and the kids. She didn't talk to them for some years.

Children: She married Richard Hernandez Sr. Eva and her husband had 2 children and one died.

Children of Eva Falcon and Richard HERNANDEZ:

- 169     i.   **Richard HERNANDEZ**, born 1919, died 10 Mar 1990.

**113. Albert<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Dec 1888, died 19 Jan 1967. He married Emily MURGOYNE.

Baptism: Sponsors were Francis Falcon and Marie Ourse.

Albert graduated from Bowling Green college, the first sibling to graduate from college. He got his money for school from the family. He is believed to have had a mental disorder.

Children of Albert Falcon and Emily MURGOYNE:

- 170     i.   **Curtis Falcon.**  
       ii. **Lois Falcon**, born 4 Mar 1921, died 4 Mar 2003.

**114. Christopher J<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 May 1890,<sup>13</sup> bap. 9 Jul 1890, died 12 Jun 1964,<sup>13</sup> buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup> He married Mae DENOUIX 25 Apr 1909. Mae DENOUIX was born 1892, died 2 Apr 1975.

Chris had his own business. He lived in Thibodeaux. He had seven trucks that would do everything in the oil fields that had to be done. He was instrumental in developing a crane that is being used in the NASA program today. He also had the patent on the marsh buggy. Chris was a man that seems to have been a wheeler dealer. Some say his wife pushed him into it. He bought some land from Joseph Falcon which started a family feud. The land sold by Joseph was his wife's inheritance and was not rightfully his.

He was burned in an accident.

Children of Christopher J Falcon and Mae DENOUIX:

- 171     i.   **Roy Falcon**, died 26 Feb 1976.<sup>199</sup>

**115. Georgina Leah<sup>6</sup> Falcon<sup>106</sup>** (*Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>112</sup> bap. 29 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>112</sup> died 5 Aug 1933. She married Joseph Ulysse Eric Hernandez. Joseph Ulysse Eric Hernandez was born 1891, died 5 Jul 1953.

DEATH: Georgina Leah died in child birth, along with the baby. According to relatives, the baby was

about 15 pounds and the child killed her. She was buried along with the baby in her arms.

Occupation: He worked on the Peytavin Plantation for many years.

Children of Georgina Leah Falcon and Joseph Ulysse Eric Hernandez:

- i. **Essie HERNANDEZ**, born 1919, buried in unknown location. She married Carlo Pizzolato. Carlo Pizzolato died 21 Sep 1967.

BIOGRAPHY: Essie had to drop out of school when her mother died and raised her sisters and three brothers.

- ii. **Earl HERNANDEZ**.
- iii. **Rowena Hernandez**, born 1925.

She was an artist and created a portrait of Georgina Leah. She died when she stepped into a street and was struck by a truck.

- 172 iv. **Gloria Hernandez**
- v. **Helen Hernandez**.
- vi. **Charles Hernandez**.
- 173 vii. **Eric Hernandez**, born 1932, died 21 Jan 1992.

**116. Hubert Joseph<sup>6</sup> Pinell** (*Carmelite Gomez<sup>5</sup>, Augustine<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Nov 1876, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Dec 1876, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Mar 1965, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. He married Leonida Elizabeth Acosta.

Children of Hubert Joseph Pinell and Leonida Elizabeth Acosta:

- 174 i. **(unkown) Pinell**

**117. Albert<sup>6</sup> Pinell** (*Carmelite Gomez<sup>5</sup>, Augustine<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). He married Ada Tullier.

Children of Albert Pinell and Ada Tullier:

- 175 i. **Aurelie Pinell**, born in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, died 24 Feb 1950, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

*Generation No. 7*

**118. Andre<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Oct 1889, in Branch,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>122</sup> died 29 Jan 1980, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried 31 Jan 1980, in Mire,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Elodie Legere 13 Jan 1915, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Elodie Legere was born 9 May 1893, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Aug 1974, buried in Mire,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Andre Falcon and Elodie Legere:

- 176 i. **Helen Falcon**, born 18 Nov 1915, died 29 Jan 1999.
- 177 ii. **Rita Falcon**, born 16 Jul 1917.
- iii. **George Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1919, died 27 Jun 1975, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Bernice Credeur 2 Dec 1940.
- iv. **Isabelle Falcon**, born 2 Nov 1920. She married (1) James Terry. She married (2) Don Streeper.
- 178 v. **Mable Falcon**, born 16 Jun 1926, died 17 Feb 1994.
- 179 vi. **Paul Falcon**, born 10 Dec 1929.
- 180 vii. **Clifford Falcon**, born 28 Jun 1932, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**119. Sosthene<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Feb 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>78,135,136</sup> died 20 Oct 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>78,137,138</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>78,137</sup> He married Lelia Credeur 4 Jan 1930, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Lelia Credeur was born 30 Nov 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>78,200</sup> died 11 Oct 1983, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>78,200</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>78,200</sup>

Children of Sosthene Falcon and Lelia Credeur:

- 181 i. **Audrey Marie Falcon**, born 19 Feb 1931, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>201</sup>
- ii. **Joseph Mavery Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1933, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>201</sup> died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.  
  
DEATH: He was 6 weeks old when he died
- 182 iii. **Harold Falcon**, born 15 Feb 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>201</sup> died 29 Apr 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 183 iv. **Alvin Joseph Falcon**, born 3 Sep 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>201</sup>
- v. **Louella Falcon**, born 24 Dec 1935, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>201</sup> died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

- 184 vi. DEATH: She was 3 years old when she died and it was sometime in the summer  
**James Carroll Falcon**, born 29 Oct 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>201</sup>
- 185 vii. **Martha Jean Falcon**, born 24 Mar 1942, in Lafayette,Lafayette  
Parish,Louisiana.<sup>201</sup>

**120. Mary<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Dec 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>142,143</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Elie Trahan 7 Dec 1912.

Children of Mary Falcon and Elie Trahan:

- i. **Ella Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Edith Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Murphy Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Edna Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Edma Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Lennist Trahan**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: action in military.

**121. Ulysse<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jul 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>144,145</sup> bapt. 1 Sep 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>144,145</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Odile Trahan.

Children of Ulysse Falcon and Odile Trahan:

- 186 i. **Helen Falcon**, born 13 Jan 1918, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Joseph Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1919, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness.
- 187 iii. **Solange Falcon**, born 22 Aug 1920, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 188 iv. **Francis Falcon**, born 20 Jan 1927, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 189 v. **William Joseph Falcon**, born 30 Jul 1924, died 21 Mar 1977.
- 190 vi. **Anthony Falcon**, born 17 Dec 1925, in Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 191 vii. **Gertie Marie Falcon**, born 5 Jan 1928, in Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- viii. **Mary Louise Falcon**, born 26 Oct 1941. Cause of death: childhood illness.

**122. Armance<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>146,147</sup> bapt. 22 Apr 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>146,147</sup> died 17 Apr 1991. She married Alexis Trahan 17 Jan 1924. Alexis Trahan was born 13 Oct 1904, died 9 Aug 1968.

Children of Armance Falcon and Alexis Trahan:

- 192 i. **Rodney Joseph Trahan**, born 6 Nov 1924.

- 193 ii. **Bulah Trahan**, born 12 Oct 1925.
- 194 iii. **Eula Mae Trahan**, born 12 Oct 1925, died 13 Jan 1990.
- 195 iv. **Mable Trahan**, born 8 Feb 1928.
- 196 v. **Austin Trahan**, born 13 Dec 1931.
- 197 vi. **Alma Jane Trahan**, born 17 Oct 1941.

**123. Gable Aglae<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Nov 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>148,149</sup> bapt. 12 Dec 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>148,149</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Gladue Guillot 24 May 1922.

Children of Gable Aglae Falcon and Gladue Guillot:

- i. **Anna Mae Guillot**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Ivy Guillot**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Alton Guillot**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: motorcyle accident.

**124. Joe F<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Sep 1900, in Robert's Cove, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>150,151</sup> bapt. 9 Nov 1900, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>150,151</sup> died 19 Nov 1965,<sup>152</sup> buried in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>152</sup> He married (1) Cleoma Breaux 27 Apr 1932, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>202</sup> Cleoma Breaux was born 27 May 1906, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 8 Apr 1941, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>203</sup> buried 9 Apr 1941. He married (2) Therese MEAUX 30 May 1951, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>204</sup>

BIOGRAPHY: Even though Acadians spread across south Louisiana, most of the music that we recognize as "chanky-chank" Cajun music today came from the prairie parishes of south central and southwest Louisiana -- as did most of the "name" fiddle players and musicians who made the early records and kept the music alive.

BIOGRAPHY: One of them was accordionist, vocalist, and composer Joseph Falcon who was born on Sept. 28, 1900, in Roberts Cove, Acadia Parish.

BIOGRAPHY: When Joe was 7 years old, his father, a sharecropper, agreed to buy him an accordion. Falcon said in an interview with Lauren C . Post that he learned to play in a barn.

BIOGRAPHY: "We couldn't play it in the house, so we went to the barn," he said. "We had the biggest trouble over there with the cattle. They wanted to come in with us. I kept banging on the accordion until I struck a tune. It was so many years ago I forgot what tune it was, but I stayed with it and before I turned it loose I kinda started something."

BIOGRAPHY: Falcon first played in public at Oneziphore Guidry's dance hall in Rayne. He took his accordion with him one evening as he was going to a dance there. When the band didn't show up,

Guidry asked him to play.

BIOGRAPHY: Falcon's first wife was guitarist and singer Clêoma Breaux, born May 27, 1906, in Crowley. In 1928, they issued the first recording of a Cajun French song, *Allons à Lafayette*, which appeared under the Columbia label.

BIOGRAPHY: Clêoma came from a musical family. Her brothers, Amêdê on accordion, Ophê on guitar, and Clêopha on the fiddle, played together as the Breaux Frères. She played guitar with them on one of the earliest recorded versions of *Jolie Blonde*, which they recorded under the title of *Ma Blonde Est Partie*. According to one account Clêopha's brother, Amêdê wrote the song about his wife, but there other conflicting stories of the song's origin. Clêoma left the family band after her marriage to record with her husband.

BIOGRAPHY: In researching his book, "South to Louisiana: The Music of the Cajun Bayous," John Broven interviewed Jay Miller of Crowley, one of the first men in south Louisiana to produce Cajun records, on the Fais Do Do label. Broven says Miller played his first dance with the popular Breaux Brothers at a dance hall at Cow Island ... which was so remote that there was no electricity for the loudspeakers. His strongest memory is of the Breaux Brothers arguing among themselves throughout the dance and fighting like dogs at the end. He considers Amidie (sic) Breaux one of the great Cajun musicians, although Breaux did have a tendency, when drunk, to pull accordions apart in exuberant acts of showmanship."

BIOGRAPHY: During the 1930s, Joe Falcon and Clêoma recorded for Columbia, Decca, Bluebird, and Okeh. In 1934, they issued an early version of *Hip et Taèiaut* under the name *Ils la volet mon trancas* and in 1937, Clêoma recorded the popular *Mon coeur t'appelle*, better known as *J'ai passê devant ta porte*.

BIOGRAPHY: Clêoma died suddenly on April 9, 1941, but Joe continued to perform as leader of Joe Falcon and His Silver Bell String Band, which included his second wife, Theresa, on drums. He died Nov 19, 1965.

BIOGRAPHY: In his book, Broven discussed how Joe and Clêoma got the opportunity to make the first recording of Cajun music.

BIOGRAPHY: "At the beginning of the recording era, northern-based record company executives were uncertain of the merits -- or profitability -- of any form of southern music," he wrote. "The success of the early blues and hillbilly recordings showed that there were hungry regional markets waiting for more homespun sounds. Since the recording studios were based in the North, the companies sent out mobile field units to the major southern cities to record a ragged collection of artists performing old ballads, Mexican border songs, mountain music, Negro blues and spirituals, and polka music -- the roots of Americas popular music. The opportunity for Cajun artists to record came in 1928, but it was already too late for several legendary musicians, notably accordionists August Breaux of Rayne, Moise Cormier of Bosco, and Armand Thibodeaux of Sunset, whose music, has been irretrievably lost in the mists of time.

BIOGRAPHY: "Happily, the first Cajun-French release, 'Lafayette' by Joseph Falcon (Columbia), sold well, and the recording medium became available to other Cajun artists. Falcon's hit record, better known as 'Allons áa Lafayette' was an irresistible, tunefull two-step sung to the accompaniment of his full-toned accordion and wife Clâeoma Breaux's very basic rhythm guitar."

BIOGRAPHY: The record boosted Falcon's popularity enough that he was able to work full-time as a musician, playing mostly in southwest Louisiana and east Texas. It also opened the opportunity for other Louisiana French musicians to begin recordings.

BIOGRAPHY: At almost the same time that Joseph and Clâeoma's Falcon's Columbia record was released, Leo Soileau and Mayeus LaFleur sang Hâe Mom for Victor, Columbia's main rival. Others who were soon making records included Amâedâe Ardoin, the Breaux Brothers, Columbus Frugâe, Angelas LeJeune, Dennis McGee and others.

BIOGRAPHY: According to Broven, "When Joseph Falcon first recorded, the usual Cajun lineup was accordion and fiddle, sometimes with box guitar or triangle. In the thirties radical changes were brought about by the popularity of western music and the introduction of amplified instruments. By 1937, the featured role of the accordion had been usurped by the fiddle, and Falcon's authentic, uninhibited music was suddenly out of date. His pride hurt, Joe refused to record commercially again, although he continued to play dances in the Crowley area, mainly for the older generation."

BIOGRAPHY: Joe Falcon died in 1965.

BIOGRAPHY: -Jim Bradshaw Lafayette (LA) Daily Advertiser, December 29, 1998

BIOGRAPHY: She had had an accident in 1938 when her sweater was caught on a car, and she was dragged a quarter of a mile and injured badly. She never recovered from the traumatic experience.

Children of Joe F Falcon and Cleoma Breaux:

- i. **Lulu Belle Falcon.** She married Francis Raoul LANGLINAIS 17 May 1952.

BIRTH: Adopted by parents.

BIOGRAPHY: A dancehall was an unlikely place to find a woman with a child to spend her evenings, but Cleoma and Joe would bring their adopted daughter, Lulu, to the dances. She slept in a corner on a quilt.

**125. Emalia (Melanie)<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Feb 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>153</sup> died 6 Apr 2000. She married Norris Stutes 17 Dec 1927.

Children of Emalia (Melanie) Falcon and Norris Stutes:

i. **Verline Stutes.**

**126. Eve<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Mar 1898, died 16 Oct 1972, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married James Bourque 9 Jan 1915, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. James Bourque was born 6 Feb 1890, died 13 Apr 1964, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Eve BOUILLON and James Bourque:

- 198 i. **Frances Bourque**, born 9 Nov 1916, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1999, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.
- 199 ii. **Mildred Bourque**, born 24 Oct 1918, died 3 Jun 1981, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 200 iii. **Rosemary Bourque**, born 29 Jul 1921, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 7 May 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 201 iv. **Aaron Bourque**, born 20 Jan 1924, died Apr 1984.
- 202 v. **Ethel Lee Bourque**, born 3 Jan 1926, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1982, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 203 vi. **Zeola Bourque**, born 26 Mar 1928, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Sep 2004, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- vii. **James Bourque**, born 6 Feb 1930, died 26 Jul 1930, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 204 viii. **Dorothy ALice Bourque**, born 16 Mar 1931, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 205 ix. **Marjorie Cecile Bourque**, born 26 Dec 1933, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Jul 1998, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.
- x. **Kenneth Joseph Bourque**, born 21 Dec 1940, died 9 Sep 1941, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 206 xi. **Mary Beverly Ann Bourque**, born 26 Nov 1935.
- 207 xii. **Charleen Mary Bourque**, born 5 Oct 1937, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 208 xiii. **Charles Wayne Bourque**, born 29 Oct 1938, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**127. Andre<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Feb 1896, died 5 Aug 1961, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. He married Olivia Veronie. Olivia Veronie was born 3 Jan 1903, died 1995.

## Contents

---

Children of Andre BOUILLON and Olivia Veronie:

- 209 i. **Winnie BOUILLON**, born 1926, died 1980.
- ii. **John BOUILLON**, born 1930, died 1930, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Wilfred BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location. He married Earline Carpenter. Earline Carpenter was buried in unknown location.
- 210 iv. **Dionese BOUILLON**
- 211 v. **Adley BOUILLON**
- vi. **Winnie Ola BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location. She married Hurby Crador. Hurby Crador was buried in unknown location.
- 212 vii. **Andrew BOUILLON**
- 213 viii. **Helen BOUILLON**

**128. Ida<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Jul 1905, died 15 Dec 1980, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Joseph Bayard Bourque. Joseph Bayard Bourque was born 27 Oct 1900, died 30 Nov 1956, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Ida BOUILLON and Joseph Bayard Bourque:

- i. **Eva Mae Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Iren Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Harold Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Louris Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Patrick Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Irene Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Harry Paul Bourque**, born 13 May 1942, died 10 Sep 1943, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

**129. Clarence<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Jul 1910, died 23 Feb 1972, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Bernice Dominguez. Bernice Dominguez was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Melia Baker. Melia Baker was buried in unknown location.

Children of Clarence BOUILLON and Bernice Dominguez:

- i. **Willard BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Jenelle BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Victorin BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Clare Sue BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Leah Mae BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

**130. Preston<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 May 1907, died 7 Nov 1977, buried in unknown location. He married Annie Jenkins. Annie Jenkins was born 1911, died 1980.

Children of Preston BOUILLON and Annie Jenkins:

- i. **Mary Ola BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Elgene BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Pearl Marie BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Myrtle BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

**131. Lilian<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Oct 1901, died 15 Oct 1988, buried in unknown location. She married Amos Revere.

Children of Lilian BOUILLON and Amos Revere:

- i. **Edward J. Revere.**
- ii. **Sheryl Revere.**
- iii. **Irene Revere.**

**132. Armedee<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Mar 1890, died 1911. He married Elleanor Touchet.

Children of Armedee BOUILLON and Elleanor Touchet:

- i. **Murphy BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Lucele BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Harold BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Lawrence BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Harry Lee BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

**133. Angelline<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Mar 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>147,161</sup> bapt. 22 Apr 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>161</sup> died Aug 1987, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Aristolle Lavernge 14 Oct 1916, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Aristolle Lavernge was born 7 Jun 1897, died 15 Apr 1976, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Angelline Falcon and Aristolle Lavernge:

- 214 i. **John Lavernge**, born 15 Jan 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 20 Nov 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 215 ii. **Rose Mae Lavernge**, born 18 Dec 1928, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 216 iii. **Renola Lavernge**, born 18 Nov 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1995, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**134. Elocadie Maria<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 May 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>71,162</sup> bapt. 17 Jul 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>71,162</sup> died 13 Aug 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Numa Sonnier 8 Apr 1923, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Numa Sonnier was born 31 Dec 1902, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 31 Oct 1979, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Elocadie Maria Falcon and Numa Sonnier:

- 217 i. **Wilmer Vincent Sonnier**, born 1926, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 218 ii. **Ann Myrlene Sonnier**, born 11 Aug 1929, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 219 iii. **Jerry Luke Sonnier**, born 12 Oct 1931, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

**135. Eucharist<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Sep 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>163,164</sup> died Apr 1985, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married Nelson John Stutes 13 Nov 1920, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Nelson John Stutes was born 2 Sep 1898, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Sep 1980, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.

Children of Eucharist Falcon and Nelson John Stutes:

- 220 i. **Irene Stutes**, born 27 Jan 1922, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.
- 221 ii. **Oren Stutes**, born 4 May 1929, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.

**136. Edwin<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Aug 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>165,166</sup> died 24 Feb 1990, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Inez Martin 16 Dec 1925, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Inez Martin was born 11 Apr 1909, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 12 Jan 1999, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Edwin Falcon and Inez Martin:

- 222 i. **Marie Edelle Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1935, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**137. Edward<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide*

---

*Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*, born 29 Apr 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>167,168</sup> bapt. 18 May 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 17 Sep 1970, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>169,170</sup> buried 19 Sep 1970, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>169,170</sup> Cause of death: a car crash. Occupation: general store manager in Crowley, Louisiana, 12 Apr 193, Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>205</sup> Census: 12 Apr 1930, Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>205</sup> He married Evelyn Hanks 20 Feb 1928, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Evelyn Hanks was born 8 Sep 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>206</sup> bapt. 26 Oct 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 7 Oct 1985, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, buried 9 Oct 1985, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>169</sup>

CHRISTENING: Church of St. Joseph P.O. Box 199 Rayne, Louisiana 70578 Witness by the Reverend A S Doutre Godfather is Octave Falcon Godmother is Agnes Hulin Issued by Msgr. Emery Labbe

Occupation: Opened a bar in Crowley with the help of his father-in-law, Delmas Hanks, under the Rice Theater. Later founded Falcon Rice Mill.

Children of Edward Falcon and Evelyn Hanks:

- i. **Carol Jean Falcon**, born 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>207</sup> bapt. 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>207</sup> buried in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>170,208</sup> Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 223 ii. **Mona Lois Falcon**, born 7 Mar 1941, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 224 iii. **Randy Edward Falcon**, born 11 Aug 1950, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**138. Inez<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Jan 1914, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Oct 1976, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married (1) Andrew Jack Mullenix. Andrew Jack Mullenix was born 23 Jul 1913, died 10 Jan 1994, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married (2) Tonas James Meaux 8 Sep 1933, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Tonas James Meaux was born 15 Jul 1907, died 2 May 1967.

Children of Inez Falcon and Andrew Jack Mullenix:

- i. **Andrew Mullenix**, born 20 Feb 1948, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. He married (1) Denise Daigle. Denise Daigle was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Joan Gibson.
- ii. **Martha Mullenix**, born 14 Oct 1951, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married (1) Charles Gaspard. She married (2) Carrol Kile.

Children of Inez Falcon and Tonas James Meaux:

- 225 i. **James Dale Meaux**, born 28 May 1934, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.

- ii. **Darlene Meaux**, born 5 Jan 1939.

**139. Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Feb 1918, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 21 Jan 2002, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana, buried 22 Jan 2002, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married Paul Robert Dartez 29 Apr 1939, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Paul Robert Dartez was born 4 Sep 1914, buried in unknown location.

Children of Lawrence Falcon and Paul Robert Dartez:

- 226 i. **Julie Theresa Dartez**, born 12 Aug 1956, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.  
ii. **Jeane Dartez**.  
iii. **Robert Paul Dartez**, born 6 Jan 1949, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana, died 13 Dec 1987, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. He married Ardis Russell in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 227 iv. **Ellen Rose Dartez**, born 30 Aug 1962, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.  
228 v. **David Dartez**, born 20 Jul 1941, in Abbeville,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana.  
229 vi. **Carol Dartez**, born 30 Jul 1942.  
230 vii. **Jane Elizabeth Dartez**, born 8 Apr 1946, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- 231 viii. **Joseph John Dartez**, born 10 Aug 1952, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.  
232 ix. **Mary Laurence Dartez**, born 2 Mar 1954, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.  
x. **Suzanne Marie Dartez**, born 27 Oct 1958, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married (1) David Todd 23 Aug 1991. She married (2) Michael Johnson.

**140. Wilfred<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Nov 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>187</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Edith TRAHAN.

Children of Wilfred Falcon and Edith TRAHAN:

- 233 i. **Eileen Falcon**  
234 ii. **Ethel Falcon**  
235 iii. **Rena Falcon**  
236 iv. **Carroll Falcon**

**141. Roy<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Melina Trahan in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Roy Falcon and Melina Trahan:

- i. **Leroy Falcon**, died 15 Mar 1960, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>209</sup> He

- married Deanna Arceneaux. Deanna Arceneaux was born 22 Jul 1944, died 13 Sep 1999, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 237    ii. **Andy Falcon**, born in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.  
      iii. **Lauradelle Falcon**.  
      iv. **Leewood Falcon**.

**142. Steven E<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>6</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1917, died 11 Jan 2006, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried 14 Jan 2006, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Hazel Menard. He married (2) Yvonne Decuir. Yvonne Decuir was buried in unknown location.

BIOGRAPHY: Steven was a joyful man. He would love to joke around and tell stories about the family. Much of the early Falcon history was gathered from him in several interviews.

Children of Steven E Falcon and Hazel Menard:

- i. **R. Steve Falcon**.

**143. Mary Ruth<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>6</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jan 1924, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Quentin Cavalier 17 Jan 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Mary Ruth Falcon and Quentin Cavalier:

- i. **Debra Ann Cavalier**, born 12 Aug 1954, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.  
ii. **Janet Marie Cavalier**, born 23 Sep 1959, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

**144. Clyde Joseph<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>6</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 May 1925, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 4 Dec 2001, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He married Mona Rose Rayon 4 Feb 1960, in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Residence: Had access to the house of Joseph Felix after his death.

Children of Clyde Joseph Falcon and Mona Rose Rayon:

- 238    i. **Jessica Marie Falcon**, born 24 Apr 1962, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
      ii. **Jacqueline Ann Falcon**, born 23 Aug 1963.  
      iii. **James Leonard Falcon**, born 15 Aug 1965.  
      iv. **Jennifer Claire Falcon**, born 15 Aug 1965.  
      v. **Joel Gerard Falcon**, born 15 Aug 1965.

**145. Louetta Theresa<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Jan 1927, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jun 2005, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 20 Jun 2005, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married (1) Aldrich Davis Palmer 26 Jan 1957, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married (2) U. J. Prevost.

Obituary: Article published Jun 19, 2005 Louetta Falcon Prevost

Obituary: RAYNE - Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, June 20, 2005, at a Mass of Christian Burial in St. Joseph Catholic Church for Louetta Falcon Prevost, 78, who died Thursday, June 16, 2005, in Lafayette General Medical Center.

Obituary: Entombment will be in Greenoaks Memorial Park in Baton Rouge.

Obituary: Survivors include her husband, U. J. "Ducky" Prevost, of Rayne; one daughter, Mary Beth Dugas and husband, Mark, of Franklin, Tenn.; sons, David Palmer and wife, Kathy, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Michael Palmer, of Garland, Texas; one brother, Frank Falcon Jr., of New Iberia; four sisters, Julia Lacroix, of Rayne, Jeanne Dinette, of New Iberia, Pearl Trosclair, of Carencro, and Ziddy Petitjean, of Rayne; and four grandchildren, Madelyne Palmer, Aaron Dugas, Amelia Dugas and Seth Dugas.

Obituary: She was preceded in death by one daughter, Stephanie Anne Palmer; her first husband, A.D. Palmer; one brother, Clyde Falcon; and two sisters, Virginia Meyer and Ruth Cavalier.

Obituary: Memorial donations may be made to St. Vincent de Paul Community Pharmacy, P.O. Box 127, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

Obituary: A rosary will be recited at 6 p.m. today.

Obituary: The family requests that the visiting hours be observed from 1 p.m. until 8 p.m. today and will continue from 8 a.m. Monday until time of service.

Obituary: Arrangements have been entrusted to Gossen Funeral Home of Rayne, (337) 334-3141.

Children of Louetta Theresa Falcon and Aldrich Davis Palmer:

- i. **Stephanie Anne Palmer**, born 30 Jan 1958, died 1959.
- 239 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Palmer**, born 24 Apr 1962, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **David Paul Palmer**, born 16 Apr 1963, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Michael Dwayne Palmer**, born 19 Jul 1965, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

**146. Virginia Rita<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Mar 1930, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Apr 1994, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Benny Meyer 17 Apr 1951, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Virginia Rita Falcon and Benny Meyer:

- 240 i. **Susan Marie Meyer**, born 13 Oct 1952, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Ben Anthony Meyer**, born 16 Sep 1953, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 241 iii. **Phyllis Claire Meyer**, born 4 Sep 1954, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Dora Ann Meyer**, born 13 Jul 1958, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 242 v. **Cynthia Faye Meyer**, born 5 Nov 1959, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 243 vi. **Billie Joan Meyer**, born 25 Feb 1961, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- vii. **Daniel Joseph Meyer**, born 27 Nov 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Angela Renee Deville 29 Dec 1995, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 244 viii. **Donald James Meyer**, born 1 Feb 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**147. Julia Cecile<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Aug 1940, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Cleo LaCroix 17 Jun 1967, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Julia Cecile Falcon and Cleo LaCroix:

- 245 i. **Denis Francis LaCroix**, born 10 Apr 1968, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 246 ii. **Mary Cecile LaCroix**, born 13 May 1969, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**148. Nazida Anna<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Feb 1943, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Theophile Joseph Petitjean 22 Jun 1963, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Nazida Anna Falcon and Theophile Joseph Petitjean:

- 247 i. **June Annette Petitjean**, born 16 Apr 1964, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Brian Timothy Petitjean**, born 14 Mar 1965, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Marguerite Lynn Petitjean**, born 21 Sep 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Michael Carriere 3 Jun 1989, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Tremie Jude Petitjean**, born 10 Jul 1974, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**149. Rita Philomene<sup>7</sup> Navarro** (*Francis<sup>6</sup>, Christophe Francois Xavier Jacques<sup>5</sup>, Antonia Antoinette Diaz<sup>4</sup>, Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Oct 1892, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Martin Shepherd. Martin

Shepherd was born 15 Aug 1884, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rita Philomene Navarro and Martin Shepherd:

- 248     i.   **Elmore James Shepherd**, born 20 Mar 1914, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- ii.   **Martin Shepherd**, born 23 Nov 1915, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii.   **Margaret Josephine Shepherd**, born 20 Jun 1917, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv.   **Rita Mary Ellen Shepherd**, born 19 Jan 1920, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- v.   **Thomas Francis Shepherd**, born 28 Aug 1929, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

**150. Marie Ophelia<sup>7</sup> DOMINGUEZ** (*Dolsin Theophile<sup>6</sup>, Marie Calie Hidalgo<sup>5</sup>, Marie Dominguez<sup>4</sup>, Juan Francisco<sup>3</sup>, Lorenza Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Jan 1878, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Apr 1940, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Eloi Mouton 24 Jan 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Jean Mouton and Victorine Hernandez. Eloi Mouton was born 8 Aug 1876, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 22 Jul 1938, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ and Eloi Mouton:

- i.   **Lucille Mouton**, born 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 24 Apr 1979, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- ii.   **Leonce Mouton**, born 23 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 24 Jun 1987, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- iii.   **Oreste Mouton**, born 31 Oct 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1938, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- iv.   **Joseph Sidney Mouton**, born 25 Jul 1903, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Feb 1989, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- v.    **Jean Clyde Mouton**, born 15 Aug 1905, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Jul 1922, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- vi.   **Jean Mouton**, born 20 May 1908, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Nov 1962, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- vii.   **Antoine Clynton Mouton**, born 28 Nov 1913, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1914, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

**151. Clarence<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Françoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Feb 1900, died 7 Jul 1982. He married (1) Milda CARBO. He married (2) Margie RUSSELL.

Children of Clarence Falcon and Milda CARBO:

- i. **Clarence J Falcon**, born 1923.
- ii. **Floyd Falcon**.

**152. Esther<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Jun 1905, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Mar 1969. She married Leo Beaven MATTINGLY 18 Sep 1929, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.<sup>210</sup> Leo Beaven MATTINGLY was born 21 Jun 1902, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Esther Falcon and Leo Beaven MATTINGLY:

- i. **Meredith MATTINGLY**.

**153. Benny Paul<sup>7</sup> Falcon<sup>211</sup>** (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Feb 1912, died 27 May 1978. He married Mary Lou Abshire.<sup>211</sup> Mary Lou Abshire was born 31 May 1925, died 19 Dec 2002.

Children of Benny Paul Falcon and Mary Lou Abshire:

- 249 i. **Mary Ellen Falcon**, born 29 Nov 1944, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- 250 ii. **Paulette Ann Falcon**, born 20 Jul 1946, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- 251 iii. **Benny Paul Falcon**, born 21 Jan 1949, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Carolyn Marie Falcon**,<sup>211</sup> born 3 Feb 1950, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Jan 2009.
- 252 v. **Donna Raye Falcon**, born 29 May 1956, in Vacherie, St. James Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Melissa Kaye Falcon**,<sup>211</sup> born 21 Mar 1965, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

**154. Albert<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Simon J<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1901, died 20 Jan 1990, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Jan 1990, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Onita Millien.

Albert was named "Chun" due to his sister Kate mispronouncing his name. When he was older and when Kate was born, Simon would call Albert his "son". But Kate couldn't say "son" so she said "chun".

Chun was a hard working man. He loved to garden. He had 9 acres next to Simon Falcon. He would make a garden 50 feet wide with no tractor, just a shovel and hoe. He would drive sticks in the ground

with strings to line up his plants in his garden. He kept a neat garden with no weeds. He would sleep late and get up and use a jug of water in the summer around 10 am, water the garden and would go home around 5pm. He would plant tomatoes and corn. He hated birds and wouldn't let any birds near his garden. He would shoot the birds, no matter what type. He would collect the birds and when there was enough, Onita would make a 'bird jambalaya'. Occasionally, he would work so hard he would pass out. When he awoke, he would continue on working. He loved to raise garlic. He would bring garlic to his co-workers and they nick named him "Al the Garlic Man" or "Aly-Garly" (Oly-Golly).

He had one severe heart attack and was sent to Baton Rouge. One day, after a long hard day of work. He sat down at the kitchen table. He laid back with his legs stretched out and died immediately.

During the war, he was a welder on Higgins boats. He worked for Ethel. He is buried in the Donaldsonville cemetery in a mosoleum.

Loved to play cards with Albert and Marie Hermance. They would have so much fun playing cards, they would have to hold themselves from urinating due to laughing so much.

Children of Albert Falcon and Onita Millien:

i. **Joyce Falcon.**

**155. Clifton<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Simon J<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1902, buried in unknown location. He married Sue White.

Left home and joined the Navy. Retired and worked as a civilian for the Navy in Washington DC. He died of a heart attack. He's buried in Arlington Cemetery.

Military: Entered the navy in 1919 as a sixteen year old and worked his way up to chief petty officer by 1941. He was at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941.

Children of Clifton Falcon and Sue White:

i. **Clifton Joseph Falcon.**

**156. Aimee<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Simon J<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1903, died 1984. She married Sidney J. OURSO. Sidney J. OURSO was born 1902, died 1946.

She was a florist in Donaldsonville and started Ourso Funeral Home. She died of old age.

Children of Aimee Falcon and Sidney J. OURSO:

i. **E. J. OURSO.**

EJ became quite wealthy and donated money to LSU's business department, Ourso School of Business. He was a large man and died of a heart attack.

ii. **Elsie OURSO.**

She had Alzheimers.

iii. **Falcon OURSO.**

He was a joker and had a foul mouth. He was an insurance agent. He died in an elevator in Washington DC of a heart attack while going to watch Mardi Gras.

**157. Kate<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Simon J<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Nov 1908,<sup>13</sup> died 22 Jun 1998,<sup>13</sup> buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup> She married Camille Russo.

She loved her family, no matter what. Died of old age.

He collected old junk cars and became wealthy. They lived on Joseph Julien's land. During the war, scrap metal prices sky rocketed and he sold the cars for money. He ran a bar on Bayou LaFourche and what ever Kate cooked that day, that was the menu. After the war, he still collected cars. He would walk around with a roach clip attached to his shirt. He died of old age.

Children of Kate Falcon and Camille Russo:

i. **CJ Russo.**

He was in the service during the Korean War. He was a very soft spoken person. He served as a Clerk of Court. He died of Alzheimers in Jackson, LA.

**158. Dave Peter<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Simon J<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. He married Lilia. Lilia was buried in unknown location.

Military: In 1935 David Peter Falcon, who was the brother of Simon and who had been in the ROTC while he attended Louisiana State University, earned a commission as an army second lieutenant. Served in 82nd Airborne Div. He parachuted into D-Day invasion.

Education: In 1932, he had received the university president's medal in recognition of his outstanding ability. He held the track record for years.

He graduated from LSU in the 1930s. He taught high school math and won awards for teaching in Atlanta. He died of a heart attack.

She died of alcoholism

Children of Dave Peter Falcon and Lilia:

- i. **Paul Falcon**, buried in Mississippi.  
Got hit from a baseball hit. Died of a hemorage in his sleep.
- ii. **Neva Falcon**.
- iii. **Raymond Falcon**.
- iv. **Ronnie Falcon**.

**159. Glynn Peter<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Simon J<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1916,<sup>13</sup> died 1980,<sup>13</sup> buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup> He married (1) White. He married (2) Mary Ann. Mary Ann was buried in unknown location.

Served in the Navy. He wanted Warren to join the Navy even though he was too skinny. He was a chief gunners mate in the Pacific and ship he served on almost sank. He stayed in the Navy and retired from the Navy in Hayward, CA. After retirement, he had a lawn service.

He was a joker and played card tricks on the kids.

He moved to Donaldsonville and left his family in California. He knew he had a bad heart and after 6 months he died of a heart attack. He wanted to be cremated but his son Glynn took some ashes and placed them at the feet of his father Simon.

Children of Glynn Peter Falcon and White:

- i. **Dana May Falcon**.

Children of Glynn Peter Falcon and Mary Ann:

- i. **Glynn Peter Falcon**.
- ii. **Mona Falcon**.
- 253 iii. **Tammy Falcon**

**160. Warren<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Simon J<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1917, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Sep 1998, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. He married Geneva Harris. Geneva Harris was born 18 Sep 1921, in Atlanta, Fulton

County, Georgia.

Graduated in 1935 from Donaldsonville HS. Drove a sugar cane truck and then a horse for a funeral home. Wanted to join the Navy before WWII however he was too skinny. His brother Glynn took him to Bourbon Street in New Orleans to eat bananas until he weighed enough. He ate until he couldn't eat anymore but he didn't make the weight. During his stay in New Orleans, he played a gambling machine and won 5 dollars. He used his money for a trip to Atlanta to see his brother Simon and met his wife Geneva. While in Atlanta, he was drafted as a private in Army. He took the test for officer school (OCS) and was only 2 of a group that passed. He flew 30 missions B-24s over Germany and 2 volunteer missions. He volunteered to do flights measuring the weather for the D-Day invasion. He finished as a major in the Air Force.

After the war, he worked for the National Weather Service as a forecaster. He quit the weather service and went to work for the FAA as a traffic controller. He transferred to Baton Rouge and Memphis. He retired due to Alzheimers. He loved to garden and made his own compost. He died of Alzheimers in a VA home and is buried in Greenville, SC.

Obituary: A resident of Greenville, S.C., he died Thursday, Sept. 3, 1998, following a period of declining health. He was 81, born in Donaldsonville, son of the late Simon and Orlean Alleman Falcon. He was a retired Federal Aviation Authority air traffic controller with Greenville Jetport and a retired major in the U.S. Air Force Reserve. Visiting at Thomas McAfee Funeral Home, Downtown, Greenville, 6 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. Saturday. Services at the funeral home chapel at 3:30 p.m. Sunday. Burial with military honors in Graceland East Memorial Park Survived by wife, Geneva H. Falcon, Greenville; a daughter, Lynelle F. Chudoba, Taylors, S.C.; five sons, Leroy W. Falcon, Baton Rouge, the Rev. Larry Falcon, Philadelphia, Warren C. Falcon Jr., New York City, Richard A. Falcon, Fountain Inn, S.C., and Leonard J. Falcon, Greenville; a brother, Stewart J. Falcon, Baton Rouge; eight grandchildren and a special friend, Jimmy Campbell, Zion, Ill. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 301 University Square, Greenville, SC, 29601, or to a charity of choice.

She didn't like doing the chores so the kids did them.

Children of Warren Falcon and Geneva Harris:

- 254      i.    **Lynelle F Falcon**, born 21 Apr 1947.  
          ii.    **Leroy W Falcon**, born in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.  
          iii.    **Larry Falcon**.

Drafted and served in Vietnam. He was a chaplain's assistant. He then went to the seminary with a doctor's degree in theology.

- iv.    **Warren C Falcon**, born 23 Apr 1952.

He traveled around. He lived in New York working as a psychoanalyst. Living in

New York only 2 miles away, he slept through 9-11. He speaks Mexican Spanish and loves to go to Mexico.

v. **Richard A Falcon.**

He loves to hunt and fish. Works for a mill in South Carolina.

vi. **Leonard J Falcon**, born 1 Apr 1961.

He works at a restaurant. Every year he goes to Australia.

**161. Stewart J<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Simon J<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). He married Elaine Rose Landry. Elaine Rose Landry was born 8 Oct 1924, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Oct 1999, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana, buried 1 Nov 1999, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

Served during the D-Day invasion. He was shot in the butt during the Battle of the Bulge and was awarded a purple heart.

In 1941, he won the state championship football team in Donaldsonville. He would run marathons from Donaldsonville to Napoleonville. If Simon would need a horse, he'd run a horse down until the horse was tired and train them. He was a physical trainer in Georgia. He run the troops up and down hills.

He ran Falcon's pest control in Baton Rouge and in Lake Charles.

Extremely intelligent and validictorian at LSU. She died of a heart attack. Her father graduated from LSU.

Children of Stewart J Falcon and Elaine Rose Landry:

i. **Duane Paul Falcon.**

Served in Vietnam in the Marines. He worked as a barber. Worked for PPG in Lake Charles, LA and retired.

ii. **Dwight Tevens Falcon.**

iii. **Randall Michael Falcon.**

iv. **Edwin Simon Falcon.**

He worked for a pest control company.

v. **Denis Sherwin Falcon.**

vi. **Deryle Anne Falcon.**

vii. **Chad Davie Falcon.**

viii. **Don Allen Falcon.**

ix. **Ken Renee Falcon.**

- x. **Lori Lynn Marie Falcon.**
- xi. **Jan Marie Falcon.**
- xii. **Kim Gerard Falcon.**
- xiii. **Jon Patrick Falcon.**
- xiv. **Ronnie Joe Falcon.**
- xv. **Gerald Joe Falcon.**
- xvi. **Tim Ray Falcon.**

**162. Simon F<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Simon J<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married Gladys. Gladys was buried in unknown location.

He left home early and joined the Army before the war. He ended up as a colonel. He was a short man and had a drinking issue. He loved to joke but was also uptight. When he would drive, he'd approach a turn and get so nervous he'd go straight and wind up in a ditch. He died of Alzheimer's and buried in San Antonio, Texas in a military cemetery.

Military: By 1933, Falcon had completed courses required for promotion to first lieutenant in the reserves; he already held a reserve second lieutenant's commission. IN 1919, when Simon first enlisted, he declared - perhaps in the manner of other dissatisfied youth - that he would not 'chop' cane any longer. Falcon's statement reflected the lack of opportunity in the traditional Isleno areas.

Military: Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief October 28, 1922, August 30, 1924, March 18, April 15, November 4, 1933.

Children of Simon F Falcon and Gladys:

- i. **Glynn Davis Falcon.**  
Retired from the Army. He recruits for West Point Academy.
- ii. **Gloria Falcon.** She married Champagne.

**163. Walter<sup>7</sup> Morales** (*Marie Hermence Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location.

Children of Walter Morales and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Milfred J Morales.**

**164. Jack Zachary<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Joseph Julien<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Sep 1918, in Smoke Bend, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Virginia H Bourgeois 26 Jun 1945, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Virginia H Bourgeois was born 23 Oct 1919, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

He is retired from a tire company in Akron , Ohio

**BIOGRAPHY:** He was the only one in the family to get educated, mainly because he was deaf from birth. His parents would never let him see the Mississippi river because his brother died trying to swim it. He and his wife got college degrees. During college, he and his wife played a prank on the librarian by turning all the books backward. He worked in Akron, Ohio as a chemist. Since deaf people weren't eligible for the war, he got hired. He retired at 62 and moved to Louisiana. He took a strong interest in genealogy, collecting much about the Falcon family during his later life.

**BIOGRAPHY:** She was deaf. She was born hearing but a local doctor treated an ear infection (Rheumatic fever) incorrectly with the wrong medicine. Later, a specialist in New Orleans determined it was too late to help her hearing. She graduated from college in Washington DC. Being deaf, she did not attend school until she was 8 or 9 years old. She got a late start in school which was common for many deaf children. She worked as a filing clerk in the army until she got married.

Children of Jack Zachary Falcon and Virginia H Bourgeois:

- 255      i.    **Douglas Luke Falcon**, born 13 Jun 1946, in Akron,Summit County,Ohio.  
          ii.    **Thomas Joseph Falcon**, born 11 Jul 1948, in Akron,Summit County,Ohio, died 30 Apr 1990.  
          iii.    **Charles Thilton Falcon**, born 10 Oct 1954, in Akron,Summit County,Ohio.  
          iv.    **Rosemary Lee Falcon**, born 18 Feb 1956, in Akron,Summit County,Ohio.  
          v.    **Martty Falcon**.

**165. Aurelia Marie<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Adam Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Jun 1909, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>13</sup> died 4 Aug 1951, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana,<sup>13</sup> buried 5 Aug 1951, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>13</sup> She married Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX. Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX was born 2 Jun 1907, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Oct 1982, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana, buried 30 Oct 1982, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Aurelia was a religious woman and everyone that knew her seemed to have much respect for her. Once when she was a young girl, she almost drown in Bayou Lafouche but was saved by a man named Sam Rodrigue. Walter and Aurelia liked to dance and were good dancers.

**DEATH:** She died of cancer.

Children of Aurelia Marie Falcon and Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX:

256 i. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX**

**166. Novelia Marie<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Adam Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Mar 1906, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Feb 1984, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Harry Narcesse DUGAS. Harry Narcesse DUGAS was born 11 Nov 1904, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1987, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1987, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Occupation: Novelia and her husband, Harry Dugas, had a cafe in Donaldsonville for many years. They lived behind the cafe. It is now a sports shop run by their son Larry. I have spent several summers with them as a kid and they went out of their way to entertain me. Such as trips to Alabama, New Orleans etc.

DEATH: Novelia died after several years of suffering with alzheimer's disease. She got to the point where she was like a vegetable

Children of Novelia Marie Falcon and Harry Narcesse DUGAS:

i. **Harold Mitchel Dugas**, born 11 Jan 1928, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 31 Aug 2000.

**167. Evans Joseph<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Adam Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Oct 1910, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Jul 1975, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Hilda Jane Himel. Hilda Jane Himel died 13 Apr 2000, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 15 Apr 2000, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

He didn't have much money, but he had everything else. He used to write songs. He never really hit on one, but he sure had some good songs. His son-in-law, Roy Hays, hit one with Fats Dominoe, "I'm Gonna be a Wheel Someday". I have one record by Uncle Evans, "Songs for Lovers".

DEATH: Evans died with cancer.

Occupation: He retired from Exxon.

Obituary: A devoted mother and a loving housewife, she died at 11:04 a.m. Thursday, April 13, 2000, at her home in Baton Rouge. She was 78 and a native of Geismar. Visiting at Greenoaks Funeral Home, 9595 Florida Blvd., from 5 p.m. to 10 p.m. Friday and after 8 a.m. Saturday. Religious services in the funeral home chapel at 10 a.m. Saturday. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by seven daughters, Alice Hayes, Judy Schittone, Susan Schittone and Mona Stuart, all of Baton Rouge, Hilda Vicknair, LaPlace, and Patsy Rhodes and Kathy Ulbright, both of Gonzales; two sons, Evans Joseph

Falcon Jr. and Danny John Falcon, both of Baton Rouge; a nephew, Robert James Smith; 24 grandchildren; 15 great-grand-children; and many other nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Nel-son Himel, who lived in Geismar; three sisters, Mildred Himel, Elsie Adams and Genevieve Marchand; five brothers, John "Jone," Joe, Wilson "Sonny," Raymond "Ray" and Theo "T." Himel; her husband, Evans Joseph Falcon; a daughter, Betty Jane Collier; a son, Carey Paul Falcon; and a granddaughter, Kim Marie Collier.

DEATH: Greenoaks Memorial Cemetary

Children of Evans Joseph Falcon and Hilda Jane Himel:

- i. **Betty Jane Falcon**, died 28 Mar 1991, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

**168. Joseph Kilbert<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Adam Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Apr 1907, in Brusly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Jun 1998, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Ruth Hilda Berot. Ruth Hilda Berot was born 15 Oct 1910, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 14 Aug 2001, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 17 Aug 2001, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Obituary: A retired employee of Exxon Co. USA and a longtime resident of Baton Rouge, he died at 4:20 a.m. Friday, June 5, 1998, at Our Lady of the Lake Regional Medical Cen-ter. He was 91 and a native of Brusly McCall. Visiting at Greenoaks Funeral Home chapel, 9595 Florida Blvd., 9 a.m. until re-ligious services at 2:30 p.m. Satur-day, conducted by Dr. Robert Bu-CHANAN. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by wife, Ruth Berot Falcon, Baton Rouge; two daughters and a son-in-law, Myrtle Beck and Marian F. and Emmett Batson, all of Baton Rouge; a son and daughter-in-law, Ray and Jewell Falcon, Atlanta; eight grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren, numerous nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by parents, four brothers and three sisters. He was of the Bap-tist faith and a member of Istrou-ma Lodge No. 414, F&AM. His body was interred June 6, 1998 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.

Occupation: Kebby or Klibert retired from Exxon

Obituary: A loving mother and grand-mother and a resident of Baton Rouge, she died at 6:45 p.m. Tues-day, Aug. 14, 2001, at St. James Place. She was born Oct. 15, 1910, in Donaldsonville. Visiting was at Greenoaks Funeral Home, 9595 Florida Blvd., from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday. Visiting in the funeral home chapel from 11 a.m. until re-ligious services at 1 p.m. Friday, conducted by Brother Sid Newell. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by two daughters, Myrtle Beck of Walker and Ma-rian Batson and husband Emmett of Baton Rouge; a son, Ray Falcon and wife Jewell of Atlanta; eight grandchildren, Karen Piper of Portland, Ore., David Beck of Gonzales, Janice Beck of Las Vegas, Sherry Dickerson of Den-ham Springs, Linda Harris and Wanda Caruso, both of Baton Rouge, Terri Buch of Greenwood, S.C., and Randy Falcon of New York; three stepgrandchildren, Lea Anne Hyman,

Andrew Batson and Edward Batson, all of Baton Rouge; 13 great-grandchildren, five stepgreat-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by her husband, Joseph K. Falcon; mother, Aline D'Lavilvares Berot; father, Edward S. Berot; a sister, Myrtle Berot; and four brothers, Lynn, Curtis, Robert and Clemmon Berot. Pallbearers will be Ray Caruso, Chris Harris, Blake Dickerson, Jacob Beck, C.J. White, Randy Falcon and Dwayne Piper.

BURIAL: Greenoaks Memorial Cemetary

Children of Joseph Kilbert Falcon and Ruth Hilda Berot:

- i. **Myrtle Falcon.**
- ii. **Marian Falcon.**
- iii. **Ray Arthur Falcon.**

**169. Richard<sup>7</sup> HERNANDEZ** (*Eva Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1919, died 10 Mar 1990. He married Lourina. Lourina was buried in unknown location.

Good friends with Albert "Chun" Falcon.

Richard and Lourina were of the nicest and friendliest couples. They would go play cards with Marie, Juanita, and Chun.

Children of Richard HERNANDEZ and Lourina:

- i. **Darla Jean HERNANDEZ.**<sup>199</sup>
- ii. **Richard HERNANDEZ.**

He decided one day he didn't want to work. One morning, he got into his police uniform, pulled a gun and committed suicide.

**170. Lois<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Albert<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Mar 1921, died 4 Mar 2003, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married George Regira. George Regira was born 10 May 1902, died 28 Aug 1985, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Lois Falcon and George Regira:

- i. **Carol Anne Regira.**

Liked to play cards with Marie Hermance Falcon. They would have so much fun playing cards, they would have to hold themselves from urinating due to laughing so much.

**171. Roy<sup>7</sup> Falcon<sup>199</sup>** (*Christopher J<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), died 26 Feb 1976.<sup>199</sup> He married Ethel. Ethel was buried in unknown location.

He was a professional water skier and loved to boat. He would tour the country skiing.

Children of Roy Falcon and Ethel:

- i. **Roy Falcon**, died 11 Sep 1982.
- ii. **Chris Falcon**.

**172. Gloria<sup>7</sup> Hernandez** (*Georgina Leah Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). She married Barrow. Barrow was buried in unknown location.

Children of Gloria Hernandez and Barrow:

- i. **Essie Mae Barrow**, buried in unknown location. She married Meliet.
- ii. **Gerard Barrow**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **C. J. Barrow**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Rena Barrow**, buried in unknown location. She married Stevens.
- v. **Helen Barrow**, buried in unknown location.

**173. Eric<sup>7</sup> Hernandez** (*Georgina Leah Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1932, died 21 Jan 1992.

Children of Eric Hernandez and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Jude Hernandez**.
- ii. **Mark Hernandez**.

**174. (unkown)<sup>7</sup> Pinell** (*Hubert Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Carmelite Gomez<sup>5</sup>, Augustine<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). She married (unkown) Orillion.

Children of (unkown) Pinell and (unkown) Orillion:

- i. **Elizabeth Orillion**.

**175. Aurelie<sup>7</sup> Pinell** (*Albert<sup>6</sup>, Carmelite Gomez<sup>5</sup>, Augustine<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, died 24 Feb 1950, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. She married Ambroise Lessaint Lambert. Ambroise Lessaint

## Contents

---

Lambert was born in Belle Alliance, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Aurelie Pinell and Ambroise Lessaint Lambert:

- i. **Agnes Lambert.**
- ii. **Joseph Ambroise Lambert,** born in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

*Generation No. 8*

**176. Helen<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Nov 1915, died 29 Jan 1999. She married Raymond Arceneaux 6 Apr 1935. Raymond Arceneaux was buried in unknown location.

Children of Helen Falcon and Raymond Arceneaux:

- i. **Raymond Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Mary Sue Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Annie Lou Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.

**177. Rita<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Jul 1917, buried in unknown location. She married Oday Credeur 17 Apr 1937. Oday Credeur died 29 Jul 1995.

Children of Rita Falcon and Oday Credeur:

- i. **Chester Credeur**.
- ii. **Flo Credeur**.

**178. Mable<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Jun 1926, died 17 Feb 1994. She married Adam Romero 10 Dec 1943.

Children of Mable Falcon and Adam Romero:

- i. **Robert Romero**.
- ii. **Sylvia Romero**.
- iii. **Judy Romero**, buried in unknown location.

**179. Paul<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Dec 1929. He married Lucille Derouselle 4 Oct 1950.

Children of Paul Falcon and Lucille Derouselle:

- i. **Wayne Falcon**.
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Falcon**.

**180. Clifford<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jun 1932, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Alice Joyce Richard 15 Feb 1953. Alice Joyce Richard was born 28 Nov 1932, in Cow Island,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana, died 21 Dec 2004, in Abbeville,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana, buried 23 Dec 2004, in Abbeville,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana.

Obituary: Nov. 28, 1932- Dec. 21, 2004 ABBEVILLE - Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 23, 2004, at a Mass Christian Burial in St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church for Alice Joyce Richard Falcon, who died Tuesday, Dec. 21, 2004. Interment will be in St. Paul Cemetery. The Rev. Glenn Meaux will be officiating for the services. She was a loving wife, wonderful mother and grandmother. She loved to travel and visit the beach. She is survived by her husband, Clifford Falcon, of Abbeville; six sons, Michael Falcon and his wife, Betty, of Erath, Samuel Falcon and his wife, Judith, of Big Woods, Daniel Fal -con of Lafayette, James Falcon and his wife, Debbie, of Morse, William Falcon and his wife, Tanya, of Big Woods, and John Falcon; of Abbeville; two daughters, Denise Frederick and her husband, Charles, of Abbeville, and Gayla Falcon, of Abbeville; three brothers, Wilton Richard, of Campbell, Texas, Pervis Richard, of Shaw, Miss., and Del- ton Richard, of Texarkana, Texas; five sisters, Delta Corner, of Abbeville, Rita Mouton, of Cow Island, Mary Richard, of Abbeville, Nydia Nunez of Erath, and Florence "Jean" Hebert, of Ossun; 14 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Louis and Nydia Chiasson Richard; and two sisters, Laural Cabrol and Rosalie Meaux. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in Mrs. Falcon's name to the American Lung Association (on research for asthma), 2325 Severn, Suite 8, Metairie, LA 70001-6918, (504) 828-5864. Pallbearers will be her six sons. Visitation was observed from 2 p.m. until 10p.m. Wednesday and will continue from 8 a.m. until 1:15 p.m. today when the procession will depart for the church. A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. Wednesday. Vincent Funeral Home, 209 St. Charles, Abbeville, (337) 893- 4661, is in charge of arrangements.

Children of Clifford Falcon and Alice Joyce Richard:

- 257 i. **Michael Keith Falcon**, born 18 Jul 1957, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 258 ii. **Denise Michelle Falcon**, born 26 Apr 1959, in McDill A.F.B.,Tampa,Hillsborough County,Florida.
- iii. **Samuel Louis Falcon**, born 16 Jul 1960, in McDill A.F.B.,Tampa,Hillsborough County,Florida. He married Judith Marie Miller 6 Jun 1992, in Esther,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Daniel Andrew Falcon**, born 16 Jul 1960, in McDill A.F.B.,Tampa,Hillsborough County,Florida.
- 259 v. **Gayla Louise Falcon**, born 4 Mar 1962, in Forbes A.F.B.,Topeka,Shawnee County,Kansas.
- 260 vi. **James Anthony Falcon**, born 26 Jun 1963, in Forbes A.F.B.,Topeka,Shawnee County,Kansas.
- 261 vii. **William Joseph Falcon**, born 15 Oct 1964, in Lompoc,Santa Barbara County,California.
- viii. **John Clifford Falcon**, born 7 Oct 1967, in Patrick A.F.B.,Satellite Beach,Brevard

County,Florida.

**181. Audrey Marie<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Feb 1931, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>201</sup> She married Ceasar Louis ALLEMAN 2 Oct 1949, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Ceasar Louis ALLEMAN was born 1 Jun 1929, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Audrey Marie Falcon and Ceasar Louis ALLEMAN:

- i. **Joseph Allen ALLEMAN**, born 6 Feb 1951, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 262 ii. **Karl Wayne ALLEMAN**, born 1 Oct 1953, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Terrell Jude ALLEMAN**, born 31 Oct 1961, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Gary James ALLEMAN**, born 20 Jul 1965, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Leslie Ann MAY 22 Sep 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**182. Harold<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Feb 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>201</sup> died 29 Apr 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried 1 May 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Peggy Ann SAVOIE 23 Apr 1977, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Peggy Ann SAVOIE was born 24 Dec 1952, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Obituary: Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday, May 1, 2006, in the funeral home chapel, with Father Martin Leonards officiating, for Harold Falcon, 74, of Rayne, who died at 5:49 a.m. Saturday, April 29, 2006, at his home in Rayne. Visitation was observed Sunday from 12 noon until 10 p.m. and Monday from 8 a.m. until time of the services. A rosary was recited at 7 p.m. Sunday in the funeral home chapel. He is survived by his wife of 29 years, Peggy Falcon, Rayne; two sons, Jeremy and Tiffany Falcon, Lafayette, and Reece Falcon, Rayne; three daughters, Miranda Mire and Lisa and Lucas Mire, all of Rayne, and Roxanne Falcon, Church Point; two brothers, Alvin and Barbara Falcon, Rayne and Jim and Betty Falcon, Duson; two sisters, Audrey and Ceasar Alleman, Lafayette, and Martha and L.J. Richard, Rayne; and six grandchildren, Jude Mire, John Mire, Jr., Lydia Mire, Gary Mire, Jr., Baileigh Falcon and Spenser Mire. Mr. Falcon was preceded in death by his parents, Lelia Credeur and Sosthene Falcon; one brother, Joseph Mabry Falcon; and one sister, Lou Ella Falcon. He was a 50-plus member of American Legion Post #77 of Rayne. He served during the Korean Conflict in the United States Army. He was a devoted husband for 29 years, and a loving father, brother, grandfather and friend. He worked for over 50 years at the Ashton Petitjean Farm. Duhon Funeral Home of Rayne was in charge of funeral arrangements.

Children of Harold Falcon and Peggy Ann SAVOIE:

- 263 i. **Miranda Gail Falcon**, born 22 Aug 1978, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 264 ii. **Roxanne Renee Falcon**, born 27 Aug 1979, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 265 iii. **Lisa Margaret Falcon**, born 17 Jul 1981, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 266 iv. **Jeremy Clay Falcon**, born 26 Oct 1984, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 267 v. **Reece Daniel Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1992, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**183. Alvin Joseph<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Sep 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>201</sup> He married Barbara Lynn NOEL 26 Aug 1967, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.<sup>201</sup>

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Barbara Lynn NOEL:

- 268 i. **Alvin Joseph Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1969, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 269 ii. **Monica Lynn Falcon**, born 22 Dec 1969, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 270 iii. **Stephanie Lelia Falcon**, born 17 Sep 1973, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 271 iv. **Rebecca Kay Falcon**, born 13 Dec 1974, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**184. James Carroll<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Oct 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>201</sup> He married Betty Ann ARCENEUX 15 Jun 1974, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Betty Ann ARCENEUX was born 19 Oct 1943, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of James Carroll Falcon and Betty Ann ARCENEUX:

- i. **Christopher James Falcon**, born 17 Jul 1975, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Amber Nicole BRAUS 19 Oct 2002, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Amber Nicole BRAUS was born 11 Aug 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Maria Denise Falcon**, born 9 Oct 1976, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Jason Scott McADAMS 21 Mar 1998, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Jason Scott McADAMS was born 27 Aug 1974, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Toby Paul Falcon**, born 23 Mar 1978, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Nicole Danielle Falcon**, born 3 Feb 1983, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**185. Martha Jean<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Mar 1942, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.<sup>201</sup> She married Lennis Joseph Richard 25 Jun 1971, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.<sup>201</sup> Lennis Joseph Richard was born 24 Sep 1932, in Rayne,Acadia

Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Martha Jean Falcon and Lennis Joseph Richard:

- i. **Lennis Joseph Richard**, born 26 Aug 1972, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Greta Ann Fontenot 2 Feb 2008, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**186. Helen<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Jan 1918, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Lennis Guillot 29 Jan 1936. Lennis Guillot was born 23 Nov 1913, died 23 Dec 1990.

Children of Helen Falcon and Lennis Guillot:

- i. **John Allan Guillot.**
- ii. **Lennis J. Guillot.**
- iii. **Anna Lois Guillot.**
- iv. **Diane Gail Guillot.**

**187. Solange<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Aug 1920, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Wallace Moore. Wallace Moore was born 25 Sep 1915, buried in unknown location.

Children of Solange Falcon and Wallace Moore:

- i. **Gilford Moore.**
- ii. **Gloria Mae Moore.**

**188. Francis<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jan 1927, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Emelia Bearb. Emelia Bearb was born 30 Apr 1924.

Children of Francis Falcon and Emelia Bearb:

- i. **Robert Falcon.**
- ii. **Pasty Falcon.**
- iii. **Carlene Falcon.**
- iv. **Nettie Falcon.**

**189. William Joseph<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Jul 1924, died 21 Mar 1977. He married Athalie Dugas. Athalie Dugas was born 26 Jan 1928, in Cankton,St.

Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Children of William Joseph Falcon and Athalie Dugas:

- i. **Hilton Joseph Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Nolton Falcon**.
- iii. **Dalton Falcon**.
- 272 iv. **Debbie Falcon**

**190. Anthony<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilaire<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Dec 1925, in Lyons Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He married Leora Bearb. Leora Bearb was born 9 Jan 1929, died 18 Aug 2005, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried 20 Aug 2005, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: LAFAYETTE - Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 20, 2005, at a Mass of Christian Burial in La Chapelle de Martin & Castille for Leora B. Falcon, 76, the former Leora Bearb of the Judice Community, who passed away at 12:50 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 18, 2005, at Southwest Medical Center in Lafayette after a brief illness.

Obituary: Interment will be in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Obituary: The Rev. Gilbert Dutel, pastor of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church of Scott, will be the celebrant of the funeral Mass and will conduct the funeral services.

Obituary: Giftbearers will be Connor Falcon, Connie Duhon, Lois Theriot and Gloria Yannone.

Obituary: Eulogist will be Grant Falcon.

Obituary: Readers will be Grant Falcon and Michele Guidry.

Obituary: Valerie Andrus, organist, will sing for the service, "Amazing Grace", "How Great Thou Art", "Just A Closer Walk With Thee" and "You'll Never Walk Alone".

Obituary: Born June 9, 1929, Mrs. Falcon was a native of Bristol and a resident of Judice for 45 years. She was a member of the Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Scott.

Obituary: A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, affectionately known as "Mom", was always the first to offer love, comfort and support. She gave unwavering encouragement and hope to those who needed it. Mrs. Falcon enjoyed attending her husband's cajun band gigs while visiting with their friends. Her greatest joy was caring and spoiling her grandsons.

Obituary: Always ready to serve you rather than be served, she was unselfish in never wanting anyone to

fuss over her. Family and friends are blessed for having had her be a part of their lives. She will be sadly missed, but forever remembered by the many lives that she tenderly touched.

Obituary: Survivors include her husband, Anthony Falcon, of Judice Community; two sons, Larry Falcon, of Alexandria, and Tony Falcon and his wife, Janet, of Lafayette; one daughter, Beatrice "Bea" Falcon Bearb and her husband, Jim Bearb, of Lafayette; two grandsons, Grant Falcon and Connor Falcon, of Lafayette; two brothers, Aurelien "Bill" Bearb Sr., of Holly Beach, and Doris Bearb, of Judice Community; and three sisters, Elvia Boudreaux, of Elizabeth, Amelia Falcon, of Holly Beach, and Freda Lagneaux, of Judice Community.

Obituary: She was preceded in death by her parents, Eurice "Jack" Bearb and the former Emelia Semar, both natives of Church Point; and two brothers, Cleveland Bearb and Horace Bearb.

Obituary: A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. Friday in the Martin & Castille Funeral Home.

Obituary: The family requested that visiting hours be observed from 1 p.m. until 9 p.m. Friday and will continue from 8 a.m. today until time of service.

Obituary: Pallbearers will be Tony Falcon, Grant Falcon, Connor Falcon, Jim Bearb, Bradley Lavergne and Mike Zaunbrecher.

Obituary: Honorary pallbearers will be Aurelien "Bill" Bearb Sr., Doris Bearb, Doyce Lagneaux, John Viator, Robert Falcon, Ricky Bearb, Derek Guidry and Miles Guidry.

Obituary: View the obituary and guestbook online at [www.mourning.com](http://www.mourning.com)

Obituary: Arrangements have been entrusted to Martin & Castille Funeral Home Inc. of Lafayette, (337) 234-2311.

Children of Anthony Falcon and Leora Bearb:

- i. **Beatrice Falcon**, died 2006.
- 273 ii. **Anthony Falcon**
- iii. **Larry Falcon**.

**191. Gertie Marie<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Jan 1928, in Lyons Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married E. Edward Lavernge. E. Edward Lavernge was born 23 Jan 1916, in Sunset, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Gertie Marie Falcon and E. Edward Lavernge:

- i. **Geraldine Marie Lavernge**.

- ii. **Bradley Mitchell Lavernge.**
- iii. **Rickey James Lavernge.**
- iv. **Harriet Ann Lavernge.**
- v. **Lisa Del Lavernge.**

**192. Rodney Joseph<sup>8</sup> Trahan** (*Armance Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Nov 1924. He married Mary Dorothy Credeur. Mary Dorothy Credeur was born 18 Sep 1928.

Children of Rodney Joseph Trahan and Mary Dorothy Credeur:

- i. **Connie Ann Trahan.**

**193. Bulah<sup>8</sup> Trahan** (*Armance Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Oct 1925. She married Joseph Doris Meche. Joseph Doris Meche was born 27 Jul 1927, died 15 Jun 2003.

Children of Bulah Trahan and Joseph Doris Meche:

- i. **Janice Meche.**
- ii. **Dale Meche.**
- iii. **Robert Meche.**
- iv. **Patrick Meche.**
- v. **Debbie Meche.**

**194. Eula Mae<sup>8</sup> Trahan** (*Armance Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Oct 1925, died 13 Jan 1990. She married John L. P. Guilbeau. John L. P. Guilbeau was born 19 Jun 1925, died 29 Jan 1989.

Children of Eula Mae Trahan and John L. P. Guilbeau:

- i. **Joycelyn Guilbeau.**
- ii. **Eva Dell Guilbeau.**

**195. Mable<sup>8</sup> Trahan** (*Armance Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Feb 1928. She married Ray Brasseaux. Ray Brasseaux was born 24 Mar 1928, died 26 Jun 2001.

Children of Mable Trahan and Ray Brasseaux:

- i. **Arlene Ann Brasseaux.**
- ii. **Marlene Brasseaux.**

**196. Austin<sup>8</sup> Trahan** (*Armance Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Dec 1931. He married Lucy Alleman. Lucy Alleman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Austin Trahan and Lucy Alleman:

i. **Ellen Trahan.**

**197. Alma Jane<sup>8</sup> Trahan** (*Armance Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Oct 1941. She married Wilfred James Gaspard.

Children of Alma Jane Trahan and Wilfred James Gaspard:

- i. **John Vernon Gaspard.**
- ii. **Blain Jude Gaspard.**
- iii. **Troy James Gaspard.**
- iv. **Tina Marie Gaspard.**

**198. Frances<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Nov 1916, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1999, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Anthony Breaux 2 Feb 1938, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Anthony Breaux was born 29 Jul 1914, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died Oct 1980, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Frances Bourque and Anthony Breaux:

- 274 i. **Mary Frances Breaux**, born 11 Oct 1954, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. **William James Breaux**, born 6 Apr 1957, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**199. Mildred<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Oct 1918, died 3 Jun 1981, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married Frank Frazzie Jenkins. Frank Frazzie Jenkins was born in West Virginia, died in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas, buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Children of Mildred Bourque and Frank Frazzie Jenkins:

- 275 i. **Jerry Gail Jenkins**, born 20 Sep 1937.
- 276 ii. **Marilyn Eve Jenkins**, born 20 Feb 1939, died 19 Mar 1997, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 277 iii. **John Craig Jenkins**, born 6 Aug 1947, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

## Contents

---

- 278 iv. **Mildred Beatrice Jenkins**, born 28 Nov 1948, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.  
279 v. **Frank Frazzie Jenkins**, born 3 Nov 1953, in Freeport,Brazoria County,Texas.

**200. Rosemary<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Jul 1921, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 7 May 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Lawrence Joseph Junot 18 Aug 1946, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Lawrence Joseph Junot was born 5 Mar 1916, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 6 Oct 1965, in Houston,Harris County,Texas, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Rosemary Bourque and Lawrence Joseph Junot:

- 280 i. **Keith Junot**, born 9 Feb 1958, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.  
ii. **Karen Cecile Junot**, born 9 Mar 1954, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**201. Aaron<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jan 1924, died Apr 1984, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Elizabeth Mozelle Palmer 1947, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. Elizabeth Mozelle Palmer was born 22 Jan 1929, in Logansport,De Soto Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Aaron Bourque and Elizabeth Mozelle Palmer:

- 281 i. **Robert Bourque**, born 3 Dec 1948, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.  
282 ii. **David Bourque**, born 28 Feb 1950, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.  
283 iii. **Debra Bourque**, born 11 Jul 1952, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.  
284 iv. **Angela Bourque**, born 24 Aug 1955, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.  
v. **Tammy Bourque**, born 25 Feb 1958.  
285 vi. **Paul Bourque**, born 5 Apr 1968, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.  
286 vii. **Kandice Bourque**, born 12 Apr 1971, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.

**202. Ethel Lee<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Jan 1926, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, bapt. in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1982, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Ordra Joseph Sonnier 2 Feb 1946, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Ordra Joseph Sonnier was born 15 Dec 1925, died 15 Jan 1978, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Ethel Lee Bourque and Ordra Joseph Sonnier:

- 287 i. **Judy Ann Sonnier**, born 11 Aug 1947, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.  
288 ii. **Catherine Marie Sonnier**, born 15 Aug 1948, in Church Point,Acadia

- Parish,Louisiana.
- 289    iii. **Cynthia Eve Sonnier**, born 2 Jan 1953, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 290    iv. **Joseph Lee Sonnier**, born 30 Mar 1957, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 291    v. **Bradley James Sonnier**, born 20 Sep 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**203. Zeola<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Mar 1928, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Sep 2004, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 27 Sep 2004, in Judice,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Harris GUIDRY 7 Aug 1948, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Harris GUIDRY was born 3 Apr 1928, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Zeola Bourque and Harris GUIDRY:

- 292    i. **Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY**, born 1 Mar 1950, in Abbeville,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana.
- 293    ii. **Glenn Louis GUIDRY**, born 8 Dec 1954, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 294    iii. **Myra Ann GUIDRY**, born 16 Dec 1957, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 294    iv. **Bryan Francis GUIDRY**, born 29 Jan 1961, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 295    v. **Timothy GUIDRY**, born 24 May 1966, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 295    vi. **Harris GUIDRY**, born 20 Mar 1969, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 295    vii. **Lydia GUIDRY**, born 26 Sep 1972, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Russell Joseph BELLARD 20 Jun 1998, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Russell Joseph BELLARD was born 22 Feb 1971, in Opelousas,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana.

**204. Dorothy ALice<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Mar 1931, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Dudley Earl Duhon 20 Aug 1950, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Dudley Earl Duhon was born 2 Nov 1928, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Dorothy ALice Bourque and Dudley Earl Duhon:

- 296    i. **Joan Marie Duhon**, born 13 Feb 1953, in Freeport,Brazoria County,Texas.
- 297    ii. **Ted Duhon**, born 5 Jan 1954, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 298    iii. **Connie Duhon**, born 4 May 1955, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 299    iv. **Kathy Duhon**, born 27 Sep 1956, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 300    v. **Peggy Duhon**, born 5 Mar 1958, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 300    vi. **Jimmie Dale Duhon**, born 25 Apr 1959, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**205. Marjorie Cecile<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Dec 1933, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Jul 1998, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas, buried in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. She married San Benito MONTALVO. San Benito MONTALVO was born 31 Oct 1932, in San Benito,Cameron County,Texas.

Children of Marjorie Cecile Bourque and San Benito MONTALVO:

- 301 i. **Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO**, born 18 Jan 1957, in Plattsburg,Clinton County,New York.
- 302 ii. **Marilyn Eve MONTALVO**, born 18 Jan 1957, in Plattsburg,Clinton County,New York.
- 303 iii. **San Benito MONTALVO**, born 5 Oct 1958, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 304 iv. **Rene MONTALVO**, born 10 Apr 1960, in Las Vegas,Clark County,Nevada.
- 305 v. **Elizabeth MONTALVO**, born 28 Jun 1961, in San Benito,Cameron County,Texas.
- 306 vi. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO**, born 30 Mar 1964, in San Benito,Cameron County,Texas.
- 307 vii. **Theresa MONTALVO**, born 5 Nov 1967, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.

**206. Mary Beverly Ann<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Nov 1935. She married Elinor ROGER 26 Jun 1954.

Children of Mary Beverly Ann Bourque and Elinor ROGER:

- 308 i. **Lois ROGER**, born 26 Nov 1954, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 309 ii. **Rebecca Ann ROGER**, born 5 Sep 1956, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Frederick James ROGER**, born 10 Oct 1958.
- 310 iv. **Phyllis Marie ROGER**, born 29 Nov 1960, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 311 v. **Michael Dwayne ROGER**, born 29 Dec 1961, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**207. Charleen Mary<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Oct 1937, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Wayne Joseph Boudreaux 9 Aug 1958, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Wayne Joseph Boudreaux was born 11 Nov 1935, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Charleen Mary Bourque and Wayne Joseph Boudreaux:

- i. **Nancy Boudreaux**, born 18 May 1962, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

- She married Matthew S GILLIAM 10 Aug 1985, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Matthew S GILLIAM was born 10 Oct 1957, in Hot Springs,Garland County,Arkansas.
- 312 ii. **Jerome Joseph Boudreaux**, born 19 Mar 1963, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 313 iii. **Pamela Boudreaux**, born 13 Jun 1964, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 314 iv. **Lisa Boudreaux**, born 24 Aug 1969.
- v. **Sharon Boudreaux**, born 26 Feb 1967, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Chad RICHARD 13 Mar 1993, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. They were divorced 20 Jun 1995.
- vi. **Wayne William Joseph Boudreaux**, born 21 May 1972, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**208. Charles Wayne<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Oct 1938, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Anna Grace Mouton 27 Mar 1971, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Anna Grace Mouton was born 14 Jun 1944, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Charles Wayne Bourque and Anna Grace Mouton:

- 315 i. **Sharon Blanchard**, born 3 Dec 1963.
- 316 ii. **Kim Blanchard**, born 6 Feb 1966.
- 317 iii. **Charles Wayne Bourque**, born 1 Sep 1971, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Jack Bourque**, born 21 Feb 1973.
- v. **Susan Bourque**, born 27 Nov 1975.

**209. Winnie<sup>8</sup> BOUILLON** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1926, died 1980. She married Erick Mire. Erick Mire was buried in unknown location.

Children of Winnie BOUILLON and Erick Mire:

- i. **Amelaia Jane Mire**.
- ii. **Darrell Mire**.
- iii. **Jeanette Mire**.
- iv. **Deborah Mire**.
- v. **Eric Mire**.
- vi. **Vicky Mire**, buried in unknown location.

**210. Dionesa<sup>8</sup> BOUILLON** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in

unknown location. She married George Carpenter. George Carpenter was buried in unknown location.

Children of Dionese BOUILLON and George Carpenter:

- i. **Georgette Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Sharon Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Bryon Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Melynda Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.

**211. Adley<sup>8</sup> BOUILLON** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. She married Evan Janise.

Children of Adley BOUILLON and Evan Janise:

- i. **Dorothy Lynn Janise**.
- ii. **Terry Wayne Janise**.

**212. Andrew<sup>8</sup> BOUILLON** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. He married Elsie Donaldson. Elsie Donaldson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Andrew BOUILLON and Elsie Donaldson:

- i. **Jeffery BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Michael BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Cynthia BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Kevin P BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Katherine BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Constance BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Timothy BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Matthew BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

**213. Helen<sup>8</sup> BOUILLON** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. She married Manuel Duhon. Manuel Duhon was buried in unknown location.

Children of Helen BOUILLON and Manuel Duhon:

- i. **Don Alan Duhon**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Carl Owen Duhon**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Mark Randal Duhon**, buried in unknown location.

**214. John<sup>8</sup> Lavernge** (*Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Jan 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 20 Nov 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Evelyn Harrington.

Children of John Lavernge and Evelyn Harrington:

- i. **Beverly Lavernge**, born in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Pete Cuccio. Pete Cuccio was buried in unknown location.
- 318 ii. **Ronnie Lavernge**, born in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**215. Rose Mae<sup>8</sup> Lavernge** (*Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Dec 1928, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Mervin Simon 8 Aug 1946, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Rose Mae Lavernge and Mervin Simon:

- 319 i. **Gwen Simon**, born 4 Oct 1948, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 320 ii. **Josie Simon**, born 17 May 1957, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 321 iii. **Danny Simon**, born 7 Sep 1960, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 322 iv. **Glenn Simon**, born 20 Feb 1962, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

**216. Renola<sup>8</sup> Lavernge** (*Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Nov 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1995, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Claby Dugas. Claby Dugas was born 19 Jul 1916, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Renola Lavernge and Claby Dugas:

- i. **Eddie Dugas**, born 21 Nov 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 2 Feb 1950, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 323 ii. **Joanne Dugas**, born 8 Jan 1944, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Darrell Dugas**, born 24 Oct 1955.

**217. Wilmer Vincent<sup>8</sup> Sonnier** (*Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1926, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Willa Mae Lagrange. Willa Mae Lagrange was born 7 Jul 1923, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 15 Oct 2005.

Children of Wilmer Vincent Sonnier and Willa Mae Lagrange:

- i. **Martin Sonnier.**
- ii. **Lynette Sonnier**, born 4 Aug 1947, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Rochelle Simmons in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 324 iii. **Glynn Michael Sonnier**, born 26 Jan 1946, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas, died 4 Jan 1993, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

**218. Ann Myrlene<sup>8</sup> Sonnier** (*Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Aug 1929, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Alan John Wilsford.

Children of Ann Myrlene Sonnier and Alan John Wilsford:

- 325 i. **Polly Ann Wilsford**, born 18 Jul 1960, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **James Wilsford.**
- 326 iii. **Timothy Mark Wilsford**, born 30 Apr 1955, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- iv. **Jerry Louise Wilsford.**
- 327 v. **Nancy Marie Wilsford**, born 28 Mar 1949, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 328 vi. **Allan John Wilsford**, born 18 Apr 1948, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 329 vii. **Thomas Wilsford**, born 27 Feb 1967, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 330 viii. **Paul Wilsford**, born 2 Jul 1963, in Montgomery,Montgomery County,Alabama.

**219. Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup> Sonnier** (*Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Oct 1931, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Dorothy Jane Guilbeau.

Children of Jerry Luke Sonnier and Dorothy Jane Guilbeau:

- 331 i. **Carol Anne Sonnier**, born 22 Feb 1953, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 332 ii. **Bonnie Lea Sonnier**, born 23 Jan 1952, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 333 iii. **Richard Carl Sonnier**, born 10 May 1954, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 334 iv. **Leslie Gay Sonnier**, born 28 Jul 1959, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

**220. Irene<sup>8</sup> Stutes** (*Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Jan 1922, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married (1) Julius Gans. She married (2) Bob Hargett.

Children of Irene Stutes and Julius Gans:

- 335 i. **Gary Michael Gans**, born 24 Sep 1944, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 336 ii. **Sunny Arlene Ann Gans**, born 24 Sep 1946.

## Contents

---

- 337    iii.    **Mary Leslie Gans**, born 27 Aug 1954, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 338    iv.    **Molly Irene Gans**, born 29 Jan 1956, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 339    v.    **Karla K Hargett Gans**

**221. Oren<sup>8</sup> Stutes** (*Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 May 1929, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. He married Gloria Suarez. Gloria Suarez was born 10 Jan 1930, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.

Children of Oren Stutes and Gloria Suarez:

- 340    i.    **Rodney Stutes**, born 15 Jun 1953, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

**222. Marie Edelle<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Sep 1935, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Dallas Hebert 12 Aug 1953, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Edelle Falcon and Dallas Hebert:

- 341    i.    **Lana Hebert**, born 9 Apr 1956, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 342    ii.    **Tonya Hebert**, born 12 Aug 1961, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**223. Mona Lois<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Mar 1941, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Charles Trahan 10 Jun 1963. Charles Trahan was born 17 Mar 1940, in Morse,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Mona Lois Falcon and Charles Trahan:

- 343    i.    **David Trahan**, born 26 Jun 1964, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 344    ii.    **Cheryl Trahan**, born 19 Aug 1965, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana.
- 345    iii.    **Christine Trahan**, born 8 Sep 1969, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana.
- iv.    **Timothy Trahan**, born 19 Sep 1967, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana. He married Angela Nepveaux 30 Jul 1994, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Angela Nepveaux was born 7 Jun 1968, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- v.    **Robert Trahan**, born 13 Nov 1975, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana.

**224. Randy Edward<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Aug 1950, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Connie Lou Thibodeaux 15 Dec 1973, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>212</sup> Connie Lou Thibodeaux was born 1953, in Morse,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Randy Edward Falcon and Connie Lou Thibodeaux:

- 346 i. **Wade Everett Falcon**, born 29 Jul 1977, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Melanie Renee Falcon**, born 3 Jul 1980, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.  
She married Derrick Daigle.

**225. James Dale<sup>8</sup> Meaux** (*Inez Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 May 1934, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. He married Glenda Rebert 25 Apr 1958, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Glenda Rebert was born 5 Apr 1939, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of James Dale Meaux and Glenda Rebert:

- 347 i. **Darren Meaux**, born 22 Dec 1959, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 348 ii. **Regan Meaux**, born 9 Dec 1961, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 349 iii. **Wendell Meaux**, born 19 Aug 1968, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

**226. Julie Theresa<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Aug 1956, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married John Carl Broussard 28 Dec 1974, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. John Carl Broussard was born 15 Jul 1956, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Julie Theresa Dartez and John Carl Broussard:

- i. **Andrea Lynn Broussard**, born 11 Nov 1975.
- ii. **Bryan Paul Broussard**, born 19 Dec 1976, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. He married Jennifer Elaine Simien 15 Sep 1998, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. Jennifer Elaine Simien was born 4 Sep 1977, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Katrina Jane Broussard**, born 19 Jun 1978.
- iv. **Laura Mary Broussard**, born 6 Sep 1979.
- v. **Ann Elizabeth Broussard**, born 4 May 1981.
- vi. **John Gordon Broussard**, born 12 Aug 1982.
- vii. **Brandon Kent Broussard**, born 22 Jul 1985.
- viii. **Rose Clare Broussard**, born 8 May 1987.

**227. Ellen Rose<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Aug 1962, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married Benny William Deters 17 Sep 1994, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. Benny William Deters was born 20 Sep 1962, in Pitkin,Vernon Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Ellen Rose Dartez and Benny William Deters:

- i. **Merideth Michelle Deters**, born 9 Apr 1988.
- ii. **Brett Thomas Deters Deters**, born 15 Jun 1989, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Emily Rose Deters**, born 20 Aug 1997, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

**228. David<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jul 1941, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Sue Terrill. He married (2) Sylvia Ann Bourgeois. Sylvia Ann Bourgeois was born in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of David Dartez and Sue Terrill:

- i. **Susan Dartez**.

Children of David Dartez and Sylvia Ann Bourgeois:

- i. **David Dartez**.

**229. Carol<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Jul 1942. She married (1) Jim Chaffee. Jim Chaffee was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Howard Jardell.

Children of Carol Dartez and Howard Jardell:

- 350      i. **Melanie Jardell**

**230. Jane Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Apr 1946, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She married David Roger Poynter 3 Sep 1966, in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. David Roger Poynter was born 18 Dec 1944, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Jane Elizabeth Dartez and David Roger Poynter:

- 351      i. **Gretchen Poynter**, born 10 Jul 1968, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- ii. **Leah Jamie Poynter**, born 4 Aug 1976, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- iii. **Rachael Morton Poynter**, born 7 Apr 1972, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

iv. **Neil Poynter**, born in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

**231. Joseph John<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Aug 1952, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married Joni Currie 30 Aug 1975, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph John Dartez and Joni Currie:

- i. **Danielle Dartez.**
- ii. **Joseph Dartez.**
- iii. **Benjamine Dartez.**
- iv. **Kaitlyn Dartez.**
- v. **Lauren Dartez.**

**232. Mary Laurence<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Mar 1954, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She married David Smith 29 Jul 1989, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Children of Mary Laurence Dartez and David Smith:

- i. **Russell Smith.**

**233. Eileen<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Wilfred<sup>7</sup>, Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. She married Pete Menard.

Children of Eileen Falcon and Pete Menard:

- i. **Jerry Menard.**
- ii. **Daniel Menard.**
- iii. **Linda Menard.**
- iv. **Nanette Menard.**
- v. **Jeanne Menard.**

**234. Ethel<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Wilfred<sup>7</sup>, Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). She married Leroy Joseph BREAUX 13 Oct 1944.

Children of Ethel Falcon and Leroy Joseph BREAUX:

- i. **Sharon BREAUX**, buried in unknown location.

- ii. **Rebecca BREAUX**, buried in unknown location.

**235. Rena<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Wilfred<sup>7</sup>, Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). She married Joe Turk.

Children of Rena Falcon and Joe Turk:

- i. **Jan Turk.**
- ii. **J. Frank Turk.**

**236. Carroll<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Wilfred<sup>7</sup>, Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. He married Deanna. Deanna was buried in unknown location.

Children of Carroll Falcon and Deanna:

- i. **David Falcon.**
- ii. **Anna Falcon.**

**237. Andy<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Roy<sup>7</sup>, Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Andy Falcon and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Drew Falcon.**

**238. Jessica Marie<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Clyde Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Apr 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Joseph William Miller 26 Jul 1985, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jessica Marie Falcon and Joseph William Miller:

- i. **Janna Elizabeth Miller**, born 13 Oct 1988.
- ii. **Jenna Nicole Miller**, born 13 Oct 1988.

**239. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Palmer** (*Louetta Theresa Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Apr 1962, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana. She married Mark Joseph Dugas 6 Apr 1991, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Palmer and Mark Joseph Dugas:

- i. **Aaron Joseph Dugas**, born 24 Jun 1992.
- ii. **Amelia Dugas**, born 10 Mar 1994.
- iii. **Seth Dugas**, born 16 Apr 1997.

**240. Susan Marie<sup>8</sup> Meyer** (*Virginia Rita Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Oct 1952, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Richard Dale Latiolais 18 Sep 1976, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Susan Marie Meyer and Richard Dale Latiolais:

- i. **Reid Aaron Latiolais**, born 2 Apr 1979.
- ii. **Katie Elizabeth Latiolais**, born 28 Jun 1981.

**241. Phyllis Claire<sup>8</sup> Meyer** (*Virginia Rita Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Sep 1954, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Wilson Jean Hebert 3 Aug 1974, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Phyllis Claire Meyer and Wilson Jean Hebert:

- i. **Stephanie Lynn Hebert**, born 10 Nov 1976.
- ii. **Kerri Madeleine Hebert**, born 31 Oct 1978.

**242. Cynthia Faye<sup>8</sup> Meyer** (*Virginia Rita Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Nov 1959, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Charles Earl Vondesnstein 21 Oct 1978, in Robert's Cove, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Cynthia Faye Meyer and Charles Earl Vondesnstein:

- i. **Brandi Claire Vondesnstein**, born 25 May 1983.
- ii. **Maggie Kay Vondesnstein**, born 18 May 1988.
- iii. **Marci Ann Vondesnstein**, born 18 May 1988.

**243. Billie Joan<sup>8</sup> Meyer** (*Virginia Rita Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Feb 1961, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Sidney James Lewis 27 Oct 1985, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Billie Joan Meyer and Sidney James Lewis:

- i. **Samantha Kate Lewis**, born 6 Jun 1991.

**244. Donald James<sup>8</sup> Meyer** (*Virginia Rita Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Feb 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Barbara Bosch.

Children of Donald James Meyer and Barbara Bosch:

- i. **Leslie Louise Bosch**, born 6 Jul 1994.
- ii. **Sara Anne Meyer**, born 20 Aug 1996.

**245. Denis Francis<sup>8</sup> LaCroix** (*Julia Cecile Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Apr 1968, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Shawn Murphy 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Denis Francis LaCroix and Shawn Murphy:

- i. **Rachel Claire LaCroix**, born 18 Mar 1997.
- ii. **Brittany Danielle LaCroix**, born 19 Jan 1999.

**246. Mary Cecile<sup>8</sup> LaCroix** (*Julia Cecile Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 May 1969, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Joel Shannon Faulk 1991, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Mary Cecile LaCroix and Joel Shannon Faulk:

- i. **Amber Renee Faulk**, born 12 Nov 1991.
- ii. **Jacob Paul Faulk**, born 9 Oct 1993.

**247. Brian Timothy<sup>8</sup> Petitjean** (*Nazida Anna Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Mar 1965, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Carol Ann Cormier 8 Jun 1991, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Brian Timothy Petitjean and Carol Ann Cormier:

- i. **Kristen Paige Petitjean**, born 18 Aug 1994.

**248. Elmore James<sup>8</sup> Shepherd** (*Rita Philomene Navarro<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Christophe Francois Xavier*

*Jacques*<sup>5</sup>, *Antonia Antoinette Diaz*<sup>4</sup>, *Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Mar 1914, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Lillian Rowena Redwine.

Children of Elmore James Shepherd and Lillian Rowena Redwine:

- 352     i.   **Elmore James Shepherd**, born 2 Nov 1944, in Columbia, Richard County, South Carolina.

**249. Mary Ellen<sup>8</sup> Falcon**<sup>211</sup> (*Benny Paul*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jeanette Joan OURSO*<sup>5</sup>, *Francoise Gomez*<sup>4</sup>, *Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta*<sup>3</sup>, *Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Nov 1944, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. She married David Menahem.

Children of Mary Ellen Falcon and David Menahem:

- i.   **Rafi Menahem**, born 14 Dec 1967.

**250. Paulette Ann<sup>8</sup> Falcon**<sup>211</sup> (*Benny Paul*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jeanette Joan OURSO*<sup>5</sup>, *Francoise Gomez*<sup>4</sup>, *Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta*<sup>3</sup>, *Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Jul 1946, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. She married John Delaway.

Children of Paulette Ann Falcon and John Delaway:

- i.   **Kelly Delaway**, born 10 Oct 1967.  
ii.  **Letisha Delaway**.  
iii. **Andrea Delaway**.  
iv.  **Leslie Delaway**.

**251. Benny Paul<sup>8</sup> Falcon**<sup>211</sup> (*Benny Paul*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jeanette Joan OURSO*<sup>5</sup>, *Francoise Gomez*<sup>4</sup>, *Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta*<sup>3</sup>, *Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Jan 1949, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Linda Trahan.

Children of Benny Paul Falcon and Linda Trahan:

- i.   **Kris P Falcon**, born 9 Oct 1977.

**252. Donna Raye<sup>8</sup> Falcon**<sup>211</sup> (*Benny Paul*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Jeanette Joan OURSO*<sup>5</sup>, *Francoise Gomez*<sup>4</sup>, *Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta*<sup>3</sup>, *Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 29 May 1956, in Vacherie, St. James Parish, Louisiana. She married Francis Michael Lynch.

Children of Donna Raye Falcon and Francis Michael Lynch:

- i.   **Ian Alexander Falcon**, born 17 Jan 1981.

- ii. **Juliana Elisabeth Lynch**, born 25 Aug 1988.

**253. Tammy<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Glynn Peter<sup>7</sup>, Simon J<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Tammy Falcon and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Tony**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Danielle**, buried in unknown location.

**254. Lynelle F<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Warren<sup>7</sup>, Simon J<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Apr 1947. She married (1) Walter Greer. She married (2) John Chudoba.

Children of Lynelle F Falcon and Walter Greer:

- i. **Walter Greer**.
- ii. **Cyndi Greer**.

**255. Douglas Luke<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Jack Zachary<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Julien<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Jun 1946, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He married Marthann Ams 21 Sep 1968, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

Children of Douglas Luke Falcon and Marthann Ams:

- 353 i. **Samantha Ann Falcon**
- ii. **Christina Falcon**.

**256. Walter Joseph<sup>8</sup> BOUDREAUX** (*Aurelia Marie Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Adam Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Francoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). He married Martha Wooley.

Children of Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX and Martha Wooley:

- i. **Brenna Jolee BOUDREAUX**.
- ii. **Bobby Shannon BOUDREAUX**.

*Generation No. 9*

**257. Michael Keith<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jul 1957, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Betty Picard 15 Feb 1985, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. Betty Picard was born 13 Jan 1953, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Michael Keith Falcon and Betty Picard:

- i. **Katelyn Renee Falcon**, born 15 Jul 1988, in Kaplan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

BIRTH: Adopted

- ii. **Bray Michael Falcon**.

**258. Denise Michelle<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Apr 1959, in McDill A.F.B., Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. She married Charles John Frederick. Charles John Frederick was born 17 May 1957, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Denise Michelle Falcon and Charles John Frederick:

- i. **Carla Rachelle Frederick**, born 19 Jan 1991, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

**259. Gayla Louise<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Mar 1962, in Forbes A.F.B., Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married Lawrence Anthony Bordelon 3 Mar 1984, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. They were divorced 1991.

Children of Gayla Louise Falcon and Lawrence Anthony Bordelon:

- i. **Michael Paul Bordelon**, born 27 Aug 1984, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Lawrence Anthony Bordelon**, born 16 Jul 1990, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

**260. James Anthony<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Jun 1963, in Forbes A.F.B., Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married Deborah Ann Benoit 23 Sep 1988, in Mermentau, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Deborah Ann Benoit was born 10 Dec 1956, in

Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Children of James Anthony Falcon and Deborah Ann Benoit:

- i. **Ramsey Claire Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1990, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Anthony Elie Falcon**, born 21 Jun 1996, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

**261. William Joseph<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Oct 1964, in Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California. He married Tanya Lynn Abshire 14 Mar 1998, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. Tanya Lynn Abshire was born 28 Dec 1964, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Children of William Joseph Falcon and Tanya Lynn Abshire:

- i. **Annie Alise Falcon**, born 18 Sep 1999.
- ii. **Alex Daniel Falcon**, born 28 May 2002.

**262. Karl Wayne<sup>9</sup> ALLEMAN** (*Audrey Marie Falcon<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Oct 1953, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Susie Jane BAUDIOUN 5 Apr 1975, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Susie Jane BAUDIOUN was born 31 Oct 1957, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Karl Wayne ALLEMAN and Susie Jane BAUDIOUN:

- i. **Coty ALLEMAN**, born 18 Feb 1976, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Coral Lee Ann ALLEMAN**, born 27 Jul 1983, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Christopher Ryan Miller 17 Dec 2004, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Christopher Ryan Miller was born 2 Feb 1983, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

**263. Miranda Gail<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Harold<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Aug 1978, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married John Chudrick Mire 3 Aug 1996, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. John Chudrick Mire was born 10 Jul 1978, in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. They were divorced 14 Feb 2000, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Miranda Gail Falcon and John Chudrick Mire:

- i. **Jude William Mire**, born 1 Sep 1997, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **John Chudrick Mire**, born 2 Jun 2000, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

**264. Roxanne Renee<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Harold<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Aug 1979, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Roxanne Renee Falcon and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Bailey Renee Falcon**, born 2 Feb 2004, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

BIRTH: She was adopted.

**265. Lisa Margaret<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Harold<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jul 1981, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Gary Lucas Mire 8 Nov 1999, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Gary Lucas Mire was born 4 Mar 1980, in Eunice,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Lisa Margaret Falcon and Gary Lucas Mire:

- i. **Lydia Constance Mire**, born 10 Dec 2000, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Gary Lucas Mire**, born 22 Jul 2002, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Spencer Elliott Mire**, born 27 Apr 2005, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**266. Jeremy Clay<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Harold<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Oct 1984, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Allyson Jane Denias 11 Jul 2009, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Allyson Jane Denias was born 7 Feb 1986, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jeremy Clay Falcon and Allyson Jane Denias:

- i. **Riley James Delaughter**, born 19 Aug 2006.

**267. Reece Daniel<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Harold<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Feb 1992, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Kathryn Leanne Braus. Kathryn Leanne Braus was born 18 Oct 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Reece Daniel Falcon and Kathryn Leanne Braus:

- i. **Dominic Christopher Braus-Falcon**, born 15 Jul 2008, in Joshua Tree,San Bernardino County,California.

## Contents

---

**268. Alvin Joseph<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Alvin Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Feb 1969, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married (1) Sandra Gail Guidry 24 Jun 1991, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Sandra Gail Guidry was born 18 Nov 1969, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana. He married (2) Jennifer Diaz 22 Jun 1996, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Jennifer Diaz was born 9 Jun 1971, in Janesville,Rock County,Wisconsin.

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Sandra Gail Guidry:

- i. **Corey Joseph Falcon**, born 18 Aug 1992, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Jennifer Diaz:

- i. **Kameron Joseph Falcon**, born 22 Mar 1996, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**269. Monica Lynn<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Alvin Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Dec 1969, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Michael James Simon 17 Oct 1987, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Michael James Simon was born 5 Aug 1970, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Monica Lynn Falcon and Michael James Simon:

- i. **Brittanie Skye Simon**, born 8 Mar 1988, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Chase Mychal Simon**, born 15 Jun 1990, in Jacksonville,Onslow County,North Carolina.

**270. Stephanie Lelia<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Alvin Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Sep 1973, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Joey Dale Carrier 29 Dec 1990, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Joey Dale Carrier was born 2 Feb 1972, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. They were divorced 6 Jan 1997, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Stephanie Lelia Falcon and Joey Dale Carrier:

- i. **Ryan Phillip Romero**, born 24 Mar 1997, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana.

Records: Stephanie Shares full sole custody with her Fieance Bart Thibeaux as of 06/02/2005

**271. Rebecca Kay<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Alvin Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*),

## Contents

---

born 13 Dec 1974, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Jessie Wayne Picard 28 Dec 2001, in Gatlinburg,Sevier,Tennessee. Jessie Wayne Picard was born 17 Jan 1975, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Rebecca Kay Falcon and Jessie Wayne Picard:

- i. **Morgan Ashleigh Landry**, born 1 Mar 1997, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Records: Her Father is James Earl LANDRY Jr. Born 3 Nov. 1971 in Arnaudville, LA. to James Earl LANDRY Sr. and Madeline Vitte

- ii. **Kaylee Elizabeth Picard**, born 26 Apr 2006, in Humble,Harris County,Texas.

**272. Debbie<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*William Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Debbie Falcon and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Craig**, buried in unknown location.

**273. Anthony<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Anthony<sup>8</sup>, Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Anthony Falcon and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Casie Falcon**. She married Justin Bennett. Justin Bennett was buried in unknown location.

**274. Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> Breaux** (*Frances Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Oct 1954, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. She married Don M HOWLAND 19 May 1973, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. Don M HOWLAND was born 26 Sep 1950, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.

Children of Mary Frances Breaux and Don M HOWLAND:

- 354 i. **Melissa Kay HOWLAND**, born 8 Apr 1979, in Freeport,Brazoria County,Texas.
- ii. **Matthew Thomas HOWLAND**, born 16 Jul 1982, in Freeport,Brazoria County,Texas.

**275. Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup> Jenkins** (*Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Sep 1937. He married Alice Frances BERGEN. Alice Frances BERGEN

was born 6 Jan 1940.

Children of Jerry Gail Jenkins and Alice Frances BERGEN:

- 355 i. **Joseph William Foster**, born 19 Dec 1955.
- 356 ii. **Debra Jenkins**, born 22 Sep 1960.
- 357 iii. **Marion Frances Jenkins**, born 25 Dec 1962.
- 358 iv. **Charles Lee Jenkins**, born 18 May 1970.

**276. Marilyn Eve<sup>9</sup> Jenkins** (*Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Feb 1939, died 19 Mar 1997, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas, buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married John Henry HOELEWYN 23 Feb 1957, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. John Henry HOELEWYN was born 30 Nov 1938, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Children of Marilyn Eve Jenkins and John Henry HOELEWYN:

- 359 i. **Kathy Gail HOELEWYN**, born 9 Feb 1958, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 360 ii. **Carolyn HOELEWYN**, born 5 Jan 1959, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 361 iii. **Donna HOELEWYN**, born 27 Nov 1962, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 362 iv. **John Henry HOELEWYN**, born 5 Dec 1965, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

**277. John Craig<sup>9</sup> Jenkins** (*Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Aug 1947, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Patsy Ann ROGER 19 Feb 1977, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Patsy Ann ROGER was born 5 Dec 1954, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of John Craig Jenkins and Patsy Ann ROGER:

- i. **Jonathan Wayne Matt**, born 31 Aug 1972, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 363 ii. **Natalie Ann Jenkins**, born 28 Dec 1980, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 364 iii. **Tracy Ann Jenkins**, born 22 Aug 1982, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**278. Mildred Beatrice<sup>9</sup> Jenkins** (*Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Nov 1948, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married (1) Bobby MCKNIGHT. She married (2) David WAUSON 5 Aug 1972. David WAUSON was born 24 Sep 1943, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

## Contents

---

Children of Mildred Beatrice Jenkins and David WAUSON:

- 365 i. **Tessa Charlene WAUSON**, born 27 Jun 1972, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 366 ii. **David Michael WAUSON**, born 7 Dec 1976.

**279. Frank Frazzie<sup>9</sup> Jenkins** (*Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Nov 1953, in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas. He married Mary Elizabeth BAKER 25 Jun 1977, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Mary Elizabeth BAKER was born 15 Dec 1953, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Children of Frank Frazzie Jenkins and Mary Elizabeth BAKER:

- i. **Travis Lee Jenkins**, born 15 Oct 1982, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. **Kyle Stuart Jenkins**, born 5 Jun 1986, in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

**280. Keith<sup>9</sup> Junot** (*Rosemary Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Feb 1958, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He married Mary Jo JUMONVILLE 25 May 1985, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Mary Jo JUMONVILLE was born 24 Jun 1962, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Keith Junot and Mary Jo JUMONVILLE:

- i. **Cody Lawrence Junot**, born 12 Dec 1987, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Kelli Elizabeth Junot**, born 20 Jul 1990, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

**281. Robert<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Dec 1948, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Marilyn KOENING 28 Dec 1974, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. Marilyn KOENING was born 9 Oct 1953, in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

Children of Robert Bourque and Marilyn KOENING:

- 367 i. **Stephanie Bourque**, born 19 Dec 1976, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. **Lyndsay Bourque**, born 2 May 1979, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.
- iii. **Sara Bourque**, born 1 Mar 1983, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- iv. **Jessica Erin Bourque**, born 19 Feb 1987, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**282. David<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa*

*Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Feb 1950, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. He married Michele LACHANCE 27 Aug 1977, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. Michele LACHANCE was born 29 Oct 1953.

Children of David Bourque and Michele LACHANCE:

- i. **Eric Bourque**, born 10 Oct 1978, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- ii. **Renee Bourque**, born 22 Apr 1981, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

**283. Debra<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Aaron*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 11 Jul 1952, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas. She married Michael BABINEAUX 19 Jul 1975, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. Michael BABINEAUX was born 1 Dec 1950, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

Children of Debra Bourque and Michael BABINEAUX:

- 368 i. **Christopher BABINEAUX**, born 16 Apr 1976, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.
- 369 ii. **Alicia BABINEAUX**, born 19 Aug 1977, in Conroe,Montgomery County,Texas.
- 370 iii. **Tiffany BABINEAUX**, born 22 Apr 1980, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

**284. Angela<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Aaron*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Aug 1955, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Cleveland GASPARD 16 Jun 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Cleveland GASPARD was born 27 Apr 1955, in Cameron,Cameron Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Angela Bourque and Cleveland GASPARD:

- 371 i. **Joshua Bourque**, born 19 Jun 1974, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.
- 372 ii. **Heather GASPARD**, born 30 Apr 1980.

**285. Paul<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Aaron*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Apr 1968, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. He married Wendy WELDON.

Children of Paul Bourque and Wendy WELDON:

- i. **Darrian Bourque**, born 3 Mar 1995.

**286. Kandice<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Aaron*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 12 Apr 1971, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.

Children of Kandice Bourque and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Hailey Elizabeth Bourque**, born 6 Jul 1993.

**287. Judy Ann<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Aug 1947, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Elridge KNOTT 24 Aug 1974. Elridge KNOTT was born 30 Jan 1931, in Grand Coteau,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Judy Ann Sonnier and Elridge KNOTT:

- i. **Veronica KNOTT**, born May 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died May 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Priscilla KNOTT**, born 1 May 1984, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**288. Catherine Marie<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Aug 1948, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX 10 Dec 1966, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX was born 11 Nov 1946.

Children of Catherine Marie Sonnier and Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX:

- 373 i. **Chad Thomas GOTHREAUX**, born 28 May 1970, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Craig Thomas GOTHREAUX**, born 19 Nov 1980.
- iii. **Colby Thomas GOTHREAUX**, born 13 Nov 1985.

**289. Cynthia Eve<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Jan 1953, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Bradley TRAHAN 15 May 1971, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Bradley TRAHAN was born 27 Nov 1950, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Cynthia Eve Sonnier and Bradley TRAHAN:

- 374 i. **Amy Lynn TRAHAN**, born 18 Jan 1975, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 375 ii. **Mark Alan TRAHAN**, born 18 Jul 1977, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Rhonda Marie TRAHAN**, born 15 Jan 1982.

**290. Joseph Lee<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie*

---

*Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 30 Mar 1957, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Julie FORMAN 20 Dec 1980, in Indian Bayou,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana. Julie FORMAN was born 12 Jul 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Lee Sonnier and Julie FORMAN:

- i. **Jared Sonnier**, born 15 Jul 1991, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Jordan Sonnier**, born 1 Mar 1994, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**291. Bradley James<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Ethel Lee Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Sep 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Linda STRICKLAND 26 Sep 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Linda STRICKLAND was born 16 Feb 1962, in Marrero,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Bradley James Sonnier and Linda STRICKLAND:

- i. **Teri Lynne Sonnier**, born 4 Nov 1983, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Bradley James Sonnier**, born 26 Nov 1985, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Anthony Paul Sonnier**, born 26 Jul 1988, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**292. Kenneth Joseph<sup>9</sup> GUIDRY** (*Zeola Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 1 Mar 1950, in Abbeville,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana. He married (1) Sandy. Sandy was born 26 Jan 1951, in San Francisco,San Francisco County,California, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Susan MCCAFFERY 1998, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Susan MCCAFFERY was born 11 Jan 1950, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY and Sandy:

- i. **Mike GUIDRY**, born 12 May 1968, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 376 ii. **Jennifer Lynn GUIDRY**, born 29 Aug 1971, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 377 iii. **Jeremy GUIDRY**, born 18 Mar 1977, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY and Susan MCCAFFERY:

- i. **Jean LaCoste**, born 20 Jul 1973, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Louise LaCoste**, born 3 Aug 1977, in San Antonio,Bexar County,Texas.
- iii. **Jeremy LaCoste**, born 26 Apr 1979, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Elizabeth LaCoste**, born 23 Jun 1981, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge

Parish,Louisiana.

**293. Glenn Louis<sup>9</sup> GUIDRY** (*Zeola Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Dec 1954, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Virginia Ann ADAMS 3 Dec 1977, in Milton,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Virginia Ann ADAMS was born 4 Nov 1955, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Glenn Louis GUIDRY and Virginia Ann ADAMS:

- 378     i.   **Amber Dawn GUIDRY**, born 23 Feb 1976, in Las Cruces,Dona Ana County,New Mexico.  
          ii.   **Jessica Shay GUIDRY**, born 6 Jul 1979, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.  
          iii.   **Corey Wade GUIDRY**, born 2 Jun 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.  
          iv.   **Jacob Lang GUIDRY**, born 31 Mar 1983, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**294. Bryan Francis<sup>9</sup> GUIDRY** (*Zeola Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Jan 1961, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Tracy Ann SAVOY 6 Aug 1983, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Tracy Ann SAVOY was born 14 Mar 1962, in Opelousas,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Bryan Francis GUIDRY and Tracy Ann SAVOY:

- i.   **Justin Charles GUIDRY**, born 10 Oct 1986, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.  
          ii.   **Emily Marie GUIDRY**, born 8 Feb 1991, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**295. Harris<sup>9</sup> GUIDRY** (*Zeola Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Mar 1969, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Jennie HENRY in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Jennie HENRY was born 10 Jun 1968, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Harris GUIDRY and Jennie HENRY:

- i.   **Shelby Lynn GUIDRY**, born 11 Oct 1991, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.  
          ii.   **Harris GUIDRY**, born 2 Jul 1997, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**296. Joan Marie<sup>9</sup> Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Feb 1953, in Freeport,Brazoria County,Texas. She married Dwight

LEBLANC 9 May 1975, in Judice,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Dwight LEBLANC was born 14 Sep 1953, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Joan Marie Duhon and Dwight LEBLANC:

- i. **Lessie LEBLANC**, born 31 Jan 1979, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Katie LEBLANC**, born 24 Jan 1982, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 379 iii. **Maggie LEBLANC**, born 29 Aug 1983, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**297. Ted<sup>9</sup> Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Jan 1954, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Susan GILBERT 29 Jul 1976, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Susan GILBERT was born 21 Feb 1956.

Children of Ted Duhon and Susan GILBERT:

- 380 i. **Holly Duhon**, born 28 May 1977, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Lori Duhon**, born 2 Oct 1982, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**298. Connie<sup>9</sup> Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 May 1955, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Robert Fine 9 Oct 1976, in Judice,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Robert Fine was born 5 Oct 1951.

Children of Connie Duhon and Robert Fine:

- i. **Wesley Fine**, born 27 Nov 1979. He married Amanda LONG 5 Oct 2002, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Amanda LONG was born 16 May 1980, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Andrea Fine**, born 26 Oct 1981.
- iii. **Robert Michael Fine**, born 20 Dec 1983.

**299. Kathy<sup>9</sup> Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Sep 1956, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married JJ Williams. JJ Williams was born 23 Jul 1945.

Children of Kathy Duhon and JJ Williams:

- i. **Abel Williams**, born 8 Aug 1998, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Records: Adopted

**300. Jimmie Dale<sup>9</sup> Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Apr 1959, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Luann Fite 22 May 1982, in Milford,Clermont County,Ohio. Luann Fite was born 4 May 1958.

Children of Jimmie Dale Duhon and Luann Fite:

- i. **Carlie Duhon**, born 24 Jul 1985, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Alyson Duhon**, born 17 Mar 1988, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**301. Jacqueline Marie<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jan 1957, in Plattsburg,Clinton County,New York. She married (1) William Lander 11 Jun 1977, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. William Lander was born 10 Feb 1958. She married (2) Ross MCEATHRON 30 Dec 1988. Ross MCEATHRON was born 7 Aug 1958, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

Children of Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO and William Lander:

- i. **Misty Rayne Lander**, born 29 May 1980, in Freeport,Brazoria County,Texas.
- ii. **Sonny Wes Lander**, born 28 Jul 1981, in Freeport,Brazoria County,Texas.

Children of Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO and Ross MCEATHRON:

- i. **Evan Ross MCEATHRON**, born 24 Aug 1994, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

**302. Marilyn Eve<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jan 1957, in Plattsburg,Clinton County,New York. She married Lee CRAIG 11 Jun 1977, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. Lee CRAIG was born 9 Jun 1958.

Children of Marilyn Eve MONTALVO and Lee CRAIG:

- i. **Chrisopher CRAIG**, born 19 Jul 1979.
- ii. **Matthew CRAIG**, born 28 Feb 1982.
- iii. **Kathleen CRAIG**, born 1 Mar 1984.

**303. San Benito<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Oct 1958, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married (1) Debbie 5 Aug 1979. Debbie was born 25 Sep 1962, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Lisa 1990. Lisa was buried in unknown location.

Children of San Benito MONTALVO and Debbie:

- 381 i. **Patricia Jean MONTALVO**, born 15 Mar 1981.
- ii. **San Benito MONTALVO**, born 31 Aug 1984.
- iii. **Monique MONTALVO**, born 18 Nov 1985.

Children of San Benito MONTALVO and Lisa:

- i. **Justin MONTALVO**, born 30 Dec 1990.
- ii. **Austin MONTALVO**, born 15 Jun 1994.
- iii. **Joshua MONTALVO**, born 28 Nov 1995.

**304. Rene<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Apr 1960, in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. He married Diana. Diana was born 9 AUG, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rene MONTALVO and Diana:

- i. **Melanie MONTALVO**, born 5 Feb 1982.
- ii. **Stephanie MONTALVO**, born 13 Apr 1983.
- iii. **Stevie MONTALVO**, born 23 Sep 1985.

**305. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jun 1961, in San Benito, Cameron County, Texas. She married (1) David MARTINDALE 1980. She married (2) Jeff MCRAE 1990.

Children of Elizabeth MONTALVO and Jeff MCRAE:

- i. **Taylor MCRAE**, born 2 Apr 1994.
- ii. **Reese MCRAE**, born 24 Jan 2004.

**306. Earl Anthony<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Mar 1964, in San Benito, Cameron County, Texas.

Children of Earl Anthony MONTALVO and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO**, born 19 May 1995, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

**307. Theresa<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>*,

---

## Contents

---

*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Nov 1967, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married Mickey MOTT. Mickey MOTT was born 21 Dec 1964.

Children of Theresa MONTALVO and Mickey MOTT:

- i. **Elizabeth MOTT**, born 24 Mar 1987.
- ii. **Kierrie MOTT**, born 15 Mar 1989.
- iii. **Maggie MOTT**, born 26 Mar 1991.

**308. Lois<sup>9</sup> ROGER** (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 26 Nov 1954, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Charles Joseph Abshire 11 Jan 1974. Charles Joseph Abshire was born 30 Jun 1952, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

Children of Lois ROGER and Charles Joseph Abshire:

- 382
- i. **Nicholle Rene Abshire**, born 8 Dec 1971, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
  - ii. **Penny Gail Abshire**, born 9 Jul 1974, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
  - iii. **Bobby Charles Abshire**, born 27 Oct 1982, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

**309. Rebecca Ann<sup>9</sup> ROGER** (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Sep 1956, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Rebecca Ann ROGER and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 383
- i. **Chrystal Dawn Roger**, born 28 Aug 1973, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

**310. Phyllis Marie<sup>9</sup> ROGER** (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Nov 1960, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married David Landry 30 Jul 1988, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. David Landry was born 20 Sep 1959, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Phyllis Marie ROGER and David Landry:

- i. **Derek Landry**, born 11 Sep 1981, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jessica Landry**, born 19 Jan 1984, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

**311. Michael Dwayne<sup>9</sup> ROGER** (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie*

---

*Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Dec 1961, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married (1) Stephanie. Stephanie was born 19 Jan 1964, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Susan STRICKLAND 12 Jul 1980, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Susan STRICKLAND was born 20 Feb 1963.

Children of Michael Dwayne ROGER and Susan STRICKLAND:

- 384     i.   **Brandy ROGER**, born 4 Jul 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.  
          ii.   **Heidi ROGER**, born 17 Feb 1983, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.  
          iii.   **Brandon ROGER**, born 10 Mar 1986, in Gretna,Jefferson County,Louisiana.

**312. Jerome Joseph<sup>9</sup> Boudreaux** (*Charleen Mary Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Mar 1963, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Dona Kaye FOREMAN 30 Dec 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Dona Kaye FOREMAN was born 25 Jan 1966, in Abbeville,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jerome Joseph Boudreaux and Dona Kaye FOREMAN:

- i.   **Paige Kaye Boudreaux**, born 27 Jun 1991, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.  
ii.   **Jerome Boudreaux**, born 12 Aug 2001, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**313. Pamela<sup>9</sup> Boudreaux** (*Charleen Mary Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 13 Jun 1964, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Larry MENDEZ 31 Dec 1995, in Judice,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Larry MENDEZ was born 21 Jul 1965, in Chalmette,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Pamela Boudreaux and Larry MENDEZ:

- i.   **Molly Marie MENDEZ**, born 21 Mar 1998, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.  
ii.   **Casey Lynn MENDEZ**, born 1 Dec 1999.

**314. Lisa<sup>9</sup> Boudreaux** (*Charleen Mary Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Aug 1969. She married Dan Dale Roberts 13 Jun 1992, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Dan Dale Roberts was born 10 Sep 1968, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Lisa Boudreaux and Dan Dale Roberts:

- i. **Josie Claire Roberts**, born 10 May 1995, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Lily Marie Roberts**, born 31 Jan 1997, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Jacques Wade Roberts**, born 27 Sep 2001.
- iv. **Ruby Anne Roberts**, born 3 Aug 2004.

BIRTH: Ruby Anne Roberts is the sole survivor of a set of twins. At birth she weighed 1 lb 13 oz at birth

**315. Sharon<sup>9</sup> Blanchard** (*Charles Wayne<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Dec 1963.

Records: step-daughter of Charles Wayne Bourque

Children of Sharon Blanchard and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Michael Blanchard.**
- ii. **Sarah Blanchard.**

**316. Kim<sup>9</sup> Blanchard** (*Charles Wayne<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Feb 1966.

Records: step-daughter of Charles Wayne Bourque

Children of Kim Blanchard and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Jeremy Blanchard**, born 23 Mar 1988.
- ii. **Shawn Blanchard**, born 12 Feb 1990.
- iii. **Ryan Blanchard**, born 15 Jan 1992.

**317. Charles Wayne<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Charles Wayne<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Sep 1971, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Sheryl ROBINSON 9 Sep 1989. Sheryl ROBINSON was born 12 Jun 1972.

Children of Charles Wayne Bourque and Sheryl ROBINSON:

- i. **Cody James Bourque**, born 2 Jan 1990.
- ii. **Cory James Bourque**, born 18 Dec 1992.
- iii. **Colby James Bourque**, born 2 Jan 1996.

**318. Ronnie<sup>9</sup> Lavernge** (*John<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married (1) Janet Thibodeaux. He married (2) Patty Shipley.

Children of Ronnie Lavernge and Janet Thibodeaux:

- i. **Tara Lavernge.**
- ii. **Brent Lavernge.**

Children of Ronnie Lavernge and Patty Shipley:

- i. **Leah Lavernge.**

**319. Gwen<sup>9</sup> Simon** (*Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Oct 1948, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Claude Tibbetts 28 Jul 1967, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Claude Tibbetts was born 14 May 1942, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Gwen Simon and Claude Tibbetts:

- i. **Desiree Tibbetts**, born 6 Nov 1965.
- 385 ii. **Claude Nathaniel Tibbetts**, born 24 Jan 1969, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 386 iii. **Craig Tibbetts**, born 23 Feb 1970, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- iv. **Chris Tibbetts**, born 10 Apr 1974.
- v. **Amy Tibbetts**, born 17 Jan 1980. She married Billy Edmonston. Billy Edmonston was buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Amanda Tibbetts**, born 22 Jan 1986.

**320. Josie<sup>9</sup> Simon** (*Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 May 1957, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married (1) Haskel Don Gregory in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Haskel Don Gregory was born 13 Nov 1959, in Corpus Christi,Nueces County,Texas. She married (2) David Die 24 Mar 1976, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. David Die was born 20 Aug 1955, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Josie Simon and Haskel Don Gregory:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Gregory**, born 29 Jan 1988, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Josie Simon and David Die:

- 387 i. **Jessica Die**, born 28 Nov 1976, in Longbeach, Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. **David Die**, born 1 Apr 1981.

**321. Danny<sup>9</sup> Simon** (*Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Sep 1960, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. He married Lisa Johnson 3 Jun 1989, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Lisa Johnson was born 14 Jan 1961.

Children of Danny Simon and Lisa Johnson:

- 388 i. **Erin Royer**, born 9 Sep 1978.
- ii. **Derek Simon**, born 26 Mar 1988, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.
- iii. **Layla Simon**, born 25 Sep 1991, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.

**322. Glenn<sup>9</sup> Simon** (*Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Feb 1962, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. He married Lisa Scully 8 Aug 1981, in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas. Lisa Scully was born 7 Dec 1962, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children of Glenn Simon and Lisa Scully:

- 389 i. **Danny Simon**

**323. Joanne<sup>9</sup> Dugas** (*Renola Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jan 1944, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Nelson Stutes. Nelson Stutes was born 8 Jan 1944, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joanne Dugas and Nelson Stutes:

- 390 i. **Ricky Stutes**, born 22 Jan 1961, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 391 ii. **Paul Stutes**, born 13 Feb 1962, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 392 iii. **Jeff Stutes**, born 28 Oct 1965, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 393 iv. **Kathy Stutes**, born 4 Dec 1965, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

**324. Glynn Michael<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Wilmer Vincent<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Jan 1946, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, died 4 Jan 1993, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children of Glynn Michael Sonnier and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Mike Sonnier.**
- ii. **Danno Sonnier.**
- iii. **Paul Sonnier.**

**325. Polly Ann<sup>9</sup> Wilsford** (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jul 1960, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana. She married Charles Keith Mock 28 Jun 1980, in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Charles Keith Mock was born 4 Apr 1956, in Beeville, Bee County, Texas.

Children of Polly Ann Wilsford and Charles Keith Mock:

- i. **Kevin Christopher Mock**, born 3 Jan 1984.
- ii. **Kelyn Christine Mock**, born 15 Feb 1989.
- iii. **Kasey Christopher Mock**, born 3 Jan 1984.

**326. Timothy Mark<sup>9</sup> Wilsford** (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Apr 1955, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. He married Catherine Louise Carter 6 Oct 1984, in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Catherine Louise Carter was born 6 Jul 1958, in Heully Sur Seine, France.

Children of Timothy Mark Wilsford and Catherine Louise Carter:

- i. **Eric Carter Wilsford**, born 30 Apr 1986.

**327. Nancy Marie<sup>9</sup> Wilsford** (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Mar 1949, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. She married Darrell Moss 5 Jul 1968, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Darrell Moss was born 4 Feb 1948, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Children of Nancy Marie Wilsford and Darrell Moss:

- i. **Theodora Patrick Moss**, born 18 Aug 1976.
- ii. **Jamie Leigh Moss**, born 6 Jul 1982.

**328. Allan John<sup>9</sup> Wilsford** (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Apr 1948, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children of Allan John Wilsford and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **White Bird Johna Wilsford**, born 4 Oct 1976.

**329. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Wilsford** (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Feb 1967, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Vicki Demoe 1984, in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Vicki Demoe was born 4 Sep 1966.

Children of Thomas Wilsford and Vicki Demoe:

- i. **John Charles Wilsford**, born 13 Dec 1984, in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.
- ii. **Zoe Elizabeth Powell Wilsford**, born 31 Dec 1998, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

**330. Paul<sup>9</sup> Wilsford** (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Jul 1963, in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama. He married Sharon Janett 1990, in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Sharon Janett was born 19 Jun 1962, in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.

Children of Paul Wilsford and Sharon Janett:

- i. **Lindsey Rene Wilsford**, born 6 Oct 1990, in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.
- ii. **Lauren Rene Wilsford**, born 6 Oct 1990, in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.

**331. Carol Anne<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Feb 1953, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. She married Kenneth Guidry 11 Aug 1973, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Kenneth Guidry was born 11 Jun 1953, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children of Carol Anne Sonnier and Kenneth Guidry:

- 394
- i. **Dawn Marie Guidry**, born 23 Jul 1977, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.
  - ii. **Kenneth Wayne Guidry**, born 28 May 1981.
  - iii. **Elizabeth Ann Guidry**, born 17 Jun 1985.

**332. Bonnie Lea<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Jan 1952, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. She married (1) Stanley Balsamo in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Stanley Balsamo was born in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Kenneth Burke 12 Oct 1985, in Baytown, Harris County, Texas. Kenneth Burke was born 28 Aug 1934, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Bonnie Lea Sonnier and Stanley Balsamo:

- 395     i.   **Melissa Balsamo**, born 3 Feb 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Bonnie Lea Sonnier and Kenneth Burke:

- i.   **Brian Burke**, born in Salem,Essex County,Massechusetts.

**333. Richard Carl<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 May 1954, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married (1) Charlotte Jordan 28 Feb 1975, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas. Charlotte Jordan was born Dec 1953, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married (2) Rose Zelzak 24 Sep 1994, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Rose Zelzak was born 19 Oct 1954.

Children of Richard Carl Sonnier and Charlotte Jordan:

- 396     i.   **Shally Rene Sonnier**, born 7 Apr 1977.  
       ii. **Jill Nicole Sonnier**, born 13 Feb 1981.

Children of Richard Carl Sonnier and Rose Zelzak:

- i.   **Sarah Zelzak**, born 24 Jan 1989.

BIOGRAPHY: stepdaughter of Richard Sonnier

**334. Leslie Gay<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jul 1959, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married John Eischens 20 Jul 1985, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. John Eischens was born 3 Dec 1959, in New Prague,Scott County,Minnesota.

Children of Leslie Gay Sonnier and John Eischens:

- i.   **Rebecca Eischens**, born 8 Mar 1989.  
ii. **Kristin Eischens**, born 13 May 1994.

**335. Gary Michael<sup>9</sup> Gans** (*Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Sep 1944, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Frances Nanette Vidrine 30 May 1964, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Frances Nanette Vidrine was born 17 Jan 1945, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Gary Michael Gans and Frances Nanette Vidrine:

- i. **Derek Michael Gans**, born 19 Jan 1969, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- ii. **Jennifer Nannette Gans**, born 8 Jan 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.  
She married Bradley C. Wynar 22 May 1999, in Port Arthur,Jefferson  
County,Texas. Bradley C. Wynar was born in Calgary,Canada.

**336. Sunny Arlene Ann<sup>9</sup> Gans** (*Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Sep 1946. She married Frank Graham 8 Oct 1962.

Children of Sunny Arlene Ann Gans and Frank Graham:

- 397 i. **Dana Lyn Graham**, born 17 May 1964, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 398 ii. **Brian Graham**, born 18 Mar 1966, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 399 iii. **Kevin Paul Graham**, born 8 Jul 1969, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas.
- iv. **Brady Graham**, born 23 Nov 1972, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas.
- v. **Loree Lee Graham**, born 14 Jul 1974, in DeRidder,Beauregard Parish,Louisiana.

**337. Mary Leslie<sup>9</sup> Gans** (*Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Aug 1954, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Joseph Theriot 5 Aug 1977, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Joseph Theriot was born 4 Sep 1953, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Mary Leslie Gans and Joseph Theriot:

- 400 i. **Jody Alan Theriot**, born 31 Aug 1972, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas.
- ii. **Victoria Noel Theriot**, born 24 Dec 1986.

**338. Molly Irene<sup>9</sup> Gans** (*Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Jan 1956, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married (1) Kendall Smith. She married (2) John Downing Oct 1984, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Molly Irene Gans and John Downing:

- i. **John Downing**, born 31 Jul 1984, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.

**339. Karla K Hargett<sup>9</sup> Gans** (*Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). She married Wesley J. Bertrand.

Children of Karla K Hargett Gans and Wesley J. Bertrand:

- i. **Wesley James Bertrand**, born 13 May 1988, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- ii. **Crystal Bertrand**, born 28 May 1991, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- iii. **Kyle Bertrand**, born 16 Jul 1992, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

**340. Rodney<sup>9</sup> Stutes** (*Oren<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Jun 1953, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Sandy Jensen Jul 1975, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Sandy Jensen was born 13 Feb 1956, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Rodney Stutes and Sandy Jensen:

- i. **Brian Stutes**, born 9 Aug 1977.
- ii. **Susan Stutes**, born 24 Jul 1980.

**341. Lana<sup>9</sup> Hebert** (*Marie Edelle Falcon<sup>8</sup>, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Apr 1956, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Marcus Andrus 5 May 1979, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Marcus Andrus was born 13 Aug 1956, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Lana Hebert and Marcus Andrus:

- i. **Christopher M. Andrus**, born 18 Feb 1982.
- ii. **Ross B. Andrus**, born 31 Oct 1983.

**342. Tonya<sup>9</sup> Hebert** (*Marie Edelle Falcon<sup>8</sup>, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Aug 1961, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Emile Joseph.

Children of Tonya Hebert and Emile Joseph:

- i. **Emile Michael Joseph**, born 27 Jan 1991.
- ii. **Caroline A. Joseph**, born 5 Nov 1993.
- iii. **Madeline E. Joseph**, born 18 Jan 1996.

**343. David<sup>9</sup> Trahan** (*Mona Lois Falcon<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Jun 1964, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. He married Andrea Trahan.

Children of David Trahan and Andrea Trahan:

- i. **Zachary Scott Trahan**, born 19 Nov 1994.
- ii. **Erin Kate Trahan**, born 12 Jul 1997.

**344. Cheryl<sup>9</sup> Trahan** (*Mona Lois Falcon<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Aug 1965, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana. She married Edwin Paul Metrejean 25 Nov 1995, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Edwin Paul Metrejean was born 12 Jun 1967, in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Cheryl Trahan and Edwin Paul Metrejean:

- i. **Stephen Paul Metrejean**, born 24 May 1998, in Oxford, Lafayette County, Mississippi.

**345. Christine<sup>9</sup> Trahan** (*Mona Lois Falcon<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Sep 1969, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana. She married Dwayne Anthony Fulton 23 Jun 1989, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana. Dwayne Anthony Fulton was born 21 Jun 1981, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Christine Trahan and Dwayne Anthony Fulton:

- i. **Madeline Elizabeth Fulton**, born 11 Jun 1998, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

**346. Wade Everett<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Randy Edward<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Jul 1977, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Laycie Nicole Romero 22 Jul 2006, in Milton, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Laycie Nicole Romero was born 27 Jun 1982, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Wade Everett Falcon and Laycie Nicole Romero:

- i. **Isabella Marie Falcon**, born 20 Jan 2009, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Feb 2009, in Milton, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

**347. Darren<sup>9</sup> Meaux** (*James Dale<sup>8</sup>, Inez Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Dec 1959, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. He married Kellie Mason 23 Jul 1982, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Kellie Mason was born 15 Jul 1962, in Bridge City, Orange County, Texas.

Children of Darren Meaux and Kellie Mason:

- i. **Lauren Michelle Meaux**, born 13 May 1986, in Dallas,Dallas County,Texas.
- ii. **Tera Elida Meaux**, born 9 Oct 1990, in San Antonio,Bexar County,Texas.

**348. Regan<sup>9</sup> Meaux** (*James Dale<sup>8</sup>, Inez Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Dec 1961, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Ginger Handley 9 Dec 1961, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Ginger Handley was born 11 Apr 1963, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Regan Meaux and Ginger Handley:

- i. **Dylan James Meaux**, born 12 May 1992, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.
- ii. **Madelyn Leigh Meaux**, born 2 Nov 1997, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

**349. Wendell<sup>9</sup> Meaux** (*James Dale<sup>8</sup>, Inez Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Aug 1968, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Kellie Morgan 11 Aug 1990, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas. Kellie Morgan was born 29 Aug 1968, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Wendell Meaux and Kellie Morgan:

- i. **Cody Michael Meaux**, born 11 Jul 1994, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.
- ii. **Courtney Morgan Meaux**, born 27 May 1996, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

**350. Melanie<sup>9</sup> Jardell** (*Carol Dartez<sup>8</sup>, Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). She married Kevin Winslow.

Children of Melanie Jardell and Kevin Winslow:

- i. **Landon Winslow**.
- ii. **Faran Winslow**.

**351. Gretchen<sup>9</sup> Poynter** (*Jane Elizabeth Dartez<sup>8</sup>, Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Jul 1968, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana. She married Timothy James Hebert 13 Oct 1991, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana.

Children of Gretchen Poynter and Timothy James Hebert:

- i. **Holden Hebert**.

**352. Elmore James<sup>9</sup> Shepherd** (*Elmore James<sup>8</sup>, Rita Philomene Navarro<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Christophe Francois Xavier Jacques<sup>5</sup>, Antonia Antoinette Diaz<sup>4</sup>, Maria Dolores Gonzales Carbo<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Nov 1944, in Columbia, Richard County, South Carolina. He married Frances Bernadette Landry<sup>105</sup> 7 Oct 1967, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. Frances Bernadette Landry was born 28 Jan 1947, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Elmore James Shepherd and Frances Bernadette Landry:

- i. **Elmore James Shepherd**,<sup>105</sup> born 29 Apr 1970, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jeremy Barret Shepherd**,<sup>105</sup> born 2 Jul 1971, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Joaquin Shepherd**,<sup>105</sup> born 16 Dec 1980, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

**353. Samantha Ann<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Douglas Luke<sup>8</sup>, Jack Zachary<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Julien<sup>6</sup>, Jeanette Joan OURSO<sup>5</sup>, Françoise Gomez<sup>4</sup>, Juana Marie De La Concepcion Acosta<sup>3</sup>, Therese Juana Gonzales Carbo<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*). She married Geoff Lloyd 9 Apr 1994.

Children of Samantha Ann Falcon and Geoff Lloyd:

- i. **Christopher Lloyd.**
- ii. **Rebecca Lloyd.**

*Generation No. 10*

**354. Melissa Kay<sup>10</sup> HOWLAND** (*Mary Frances Breaux<sup>9</sup>, Frances Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Apr 1979, in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas. She married Nicholas ELSTER 22 Jun 2002, in Damon, Brazoria County, Texas. Nicholas ELSTER was born 29 Aug 1978, in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Children of Melissa Kay HOWLAND and Nicholas ELSTER:

i. **Nathan ELSTER.**

**355. Joseph William<sup>10</sup> Foster** (*Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Dec 1955. He married Vonda MUCKLEROY 15 Jun 1974.

Children of Joseph William Foster and Vonda MUCKLEROY:

- i. **Glen Wayne Foster**, born 23 Mar 1976.
- ii. **James Joseph Foster**, born 5 May 1978.
- iii. **Robert Allen Foster**, born 12 Feb 1980.

**356. Debra<sup>10</sup> Jenkins** (*Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Sep 1960. She married (1) Louis MITCHELL. Louis MITCHELL was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Stewart Harvie VAUGHN. Stewart Harvie VAUGHN was born 12 Dec 1955.

Children of Debra Jenkins and Louis MITCHELL:

- 401 i. **Katherine MITCHELL**, born 7 Mar 1978.
- 402 ii. **Sarah MITCHELL**, born 11 Dec 1979.
- iii. **Angela MITCHELL**, born 13 Jan 1981, in Baytown, Harris County, Texas. She married Travis Leon BLACKBURN 17 Mar 2001, in Humble, Harris County, Texas. Travis Leon BLACKBURN was born 27 Aug 1978, in Humble, Harris County, Texas.
- 403 iv. **Erin MITCHELL**, born 11 Apr 1982.
- v. **Rebekah MITCHELL**, born 20 Jul 1988.

**357. Marion Frances<sup>10</sup> Jenkins** (*Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie*

*Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Dec 1962. She married Colin RODRIGUEZ. Colin RODRIGUEZ was born 8 Apr 1960.

Children of Marion Frances Jenkins and Colin RODRIGUEZ:

- 404 i. **Cassie RODRIGUEZ**, born 22 Feb 1981.
- ii. **Colleen RODRIGUEZ**, born 28 Apr 1982.
- iii. **Chad RODRIGUEZ**, born 20 Jan 1984.
- iv. **Kelsie RODRIGUEZ**, born 3 Mar 1986.

**358. Charles Lee**<sup>10</sup> **Jenkins** (*Jerry Gail*<sup>9</sup>, *Mildred Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 18 May 1970.

Children of Charles Lee Jenkins and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Zachary Daniel Naramore Jenkins**, born 21 Oct 2003.

**359. Kathy Gail**<sup>10</sup> **HOELEWYN** (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins*<sup>9</sup>, *Mildred Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 9 Feb 1958, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married (1) Warren BERG. Warren BERG was born 23 May 1955. She married (2) Charles EDWARDS 30 May 1986, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Charles EDWARDS was born 8 Jul 1953.

Children of Kathy Gail HOELEWYN and Warren BERG:

- 405 i. **Alton Warren BERG**, born 1 Jan 1977.
- ii. **Danny Lee BERG**, born 3 Mar 1980, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas. He married Candice KNAPSKI. Candice KNAPSKI was born 15 Jan 1983.
- iii. **Cody Allen BERG**, born 21 Feb 1982. He married Kelli Darlene Copeland 9 Jan 2004. Kelli Darlene Copeland was born 30 Dec 1967.
- 406 iv. **Bradley Wayne BERG**, born 19 Dec 1983.

**360. Carolyn**<sup>10</sup> **HOELEWYN** (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins*<sup>9</sup>, *Mildred Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Jan 1959, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married (1) Ignacia QUINTANILLA. Ignacia QUINTANILLA was born 25 Feb 1952. She married (2) Willie HUNDT. She married (3) William Gordon CAMPBELL. William Gordon CAMPBELL was buried in unknown location. She married (4) Thomas JACOB 8 Sep 1993, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Thomas JACOB was born 15 Jan 1965.

Children of Carolyn HOELEWYN and Ignacia QUINTANILLA:

- 407     i.   **Christina QUINTANILLA**, born 21 Jul 1980, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.
- ii.   **Crystal Ann QUINTANILLA**, born 11 Aug 1982, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas. She married Brent ZWAHR 27 Jan 2002. Brent ZWAHR was born 11 Dec 1981.
- iii.   **Joseph Ray QUINTANILLA**, born 2 Sep 1983, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas. He married Teri RASKA 27 Mar 2004. Teri RASKA was born 19 Jan 1986, in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

Children of Carolyn HOELEWYN and Thomas JACOB:

- i.   **Thomas JACOB**, born 24 Nov 1982.

**361. Donna<sup>10</sup> HOELEWYN** (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Nov 1962, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married Wayland SIMMONS 22 Aug 1981, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Wayland SIMMONS was born 10 May 1962.

Children of Donna HOELEWYN and Wayland SIMMONS:

- i.   **Cody Wayne SIMMONS**, born 15 Sep 1982.
- ii.   **Tracie Lynn SIMMONS**, born 24 Aug 1986.
- iii.   **Casey Rae SIMMONS**, born 1 Aug 1988.
- iv.   **Brandy Michelle SIMMONS**, born 5 Aug 1990.

**362. John Henry<sup>10</sup> HOELEWYN** (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Dec 1965, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. He married Laura 27 Aug 1988, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Laura was born 9 Jul 1969, buried in unknown location.

Children of John Henry HOELEWYN and Laura:

- i.   **Lauren Ashley HOELEWYN**, born 14 Dec 1994.
- ii.   **Emily Eve HOELEWYN**, born 21 Jun 2000.
- iii.   **John Henry HOELEWYN**, born 9 Jul 2003.

**363. Natalie Ann<sup>10</sup> Jenkins** (*John Craig<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Dec 1980, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Chris

ABITAGO. Chris ABITAGO was born 5 Jan 1979.

Children of Natalie Ann Jenkins and Chris ABITAGO:

- i. **Elijah ABITAGO**, born 1 Mar 2001, in Tomball,Harris County,Texas.
- ii. **Tara Ann Mildred ABITAGO**, born 9 Apr 2002, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

**364. Tracy Ann<sup>10</sup> Jenkins** (*John Craig<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Aug 1982, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. She married David Wayne BRUCE 12 Jul 2003, in Livingston,Polk County,Texas. David Wayne BRUCE was born 13 May 1980, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

Children of Tracy Ann Jenkins and David Wayne BRUCE:

- i. **Katln Ann BRUCE**, born 3 Aug 2000.
- ii. **David Wayne Bruce**, born 24 Jul 2002.

**365. Tessa Charlene<sup>10</sup> WAUSON** (*Mildred Beatrice Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Jun 1972, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. She married Jon Morris BRANDT 1 Feb 2002. Jon Morris BRANDT was born 10 Jan 1963.

Children of Tessa Charlene WAUSON and Jon Morris BRANDT:

- i. **Austin Garrett BRANDT**, born 22 Sep 1990, in Galveston,Galveston County,Texas.
- ii. **Colten Scott BRANDT**, born 20 May 1995, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.

**366. David Michael<sup>10</sup> WAUSON** (*Mildred Beatrice Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Dec 1976. He married Kimberly Michelle MORTON 12 Dec 2001, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas. Kimberly Michelle MORTON was born 28 Jul 1975, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.

Children of David Michael WAUSON and Kimberly Michelle MORTON:

- i. **Morgan Elizabeth TATERKA**, born 24 Sep 1990, in Lake Jackson,Brazoria County,Texas.
- ii. **Tyler Wade TIDWELL**, born 10 Apr 1995.
- iii. **Dylan Michael WAUSON**, born 25 Apr 2003.

**367. Stephanie<sup>10</sup> Bourque** (*Robert<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Dec 1976, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas. She married Michael Benjamin SWAIN 22 Mar 1997, in Deer Park,Harris County,Texas. Michael Benjamin SWAIN was born 12 Aug 1977, in Norfolk,Norfolk County,Virginia.

Children of Stephanie Bourque and Michael Benjamin SWAIN:

- i. **Madison SWAIN**, born 4 Dec 1995, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.

**368. Christopher<sup>10</sup> BABINEAUX** (*Debra Bourque<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Apr 1976, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas. He married Lori ELY 4 Aug 1998, in Vancleave,Jackson County,Mississippi.

Children of Christopher BABINEAUX and Lori ELY:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth BABINEAUX**, born 23 Dec 1998.
- ii. **Ethan BABINEAUX**, born 13 Feb 2004, in Ocean Springs,Jackson County,Mississippi.
- iii. **Ashley BABINEAUX**, born 8 Mar 1993.

**369. Alicia<sup>10</sup> BABINEAUX** (*Debra Bourque<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Aug 1977, in Conroe,Montgomery County,Texas.

Children of Alicia BABINEAUX and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Dillan Babineaux**, born 18 Apr 1995.
- ii. **Paul Babineaux**, born 16 Apr 2002.

**370. Tiffany<sup>10</sup> BABINEAUX** (*Debra Bourque<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Apr 1980, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

Children of Tiffany BABINEAUX and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Harmoni BILBO**, born 3 Jan 1997.
- ii. **Lyric Ann Babineaux**, born 7 Dec 1998.

**371. Joshua<sup>10</sup> Bourque** (*Angela Bourque<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Jun 1974, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas. He married Lynn DURBAN

17 Feb 1996, in Eunice,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana. Lynn DURBAN was born 6 Aug 1973, in Eunice,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Joshua Bourque and Lynn DURBAN:

- i. **Gabriel Bourque**, born 20 Jun 1996.
- ii. **Chandler Bourque**, born 5 Apr 2000.

**372. Heather<sup>10</sup> GASPARD** (*Angela Bourque<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Apr 1980.

Children of Heather GASPARD and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Arianna Gaspard**, born 7 Apr 2003, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- ii. **Joseph Gaspard**, born 26 Aug 2004, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.

**373. Chad Thomas<sup>10</sup> GOTHREAUX** (*Catherine Marie Sonnier<sup>9</sup>, Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 May 1970, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Kimberly DASPIT 5 Aug 1995, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Kimberly DASPIT was born 11 Mar 1973, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Chad Thomas GOTHREAUX and Kimberly DASPIT:

- i. **Noah Thomas GOTHREAUX**, born 11 Aug 1999, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Adam GOTHREAUX**, born 9 Jul 2001.

**374. Amy Lynn<sup>10</sup> TRAHAN** (*Cynthia Eve Sonnier<sup>9</sup>, Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jan 1975, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Tyson Todd Trahan 30 Mar 1994, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Tyson Todd Trahan was born 12 Dec 1974, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Amy Lynn TRAHAN and Tyson Todd Trahan:

- i. **Storm Michael Trahan**, born 30 Jun 1995, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Alex Trahan**, born 9 Oct 2002.

**375. Mark Alan<sup>10</sup> TRAHAN** (*Cynthia Eve Sonnier<sup>9</sup>, Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose*

*Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Jul 1977, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Kendra BOURQUE. Kendra BOURQUE was born 22 Jan 1979, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Mark Alan TRAHAN and Kendra BOURQUE:

- i. **Mark Alan TRAHAN**, born 13 Aug 1996, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Miles Alan TRAHAN**, born 4 Dec 2001, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Laci Renee TRAHAN**, born 15 Oct 2003, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Maci Renee TRAHAN**, born 15 Oct 2003, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**376. Jennifer Lynn**<sup>10</sup> **GUIDRY** (*Kenneth Joseph*<sup>9</sup>, *Zeola Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Aug 1971, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. She married Dale MCCULLUN 21 Mar 1992, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jennifer Lynn GUIDRY and Dale MCCULLUN:

- i. **Lauren MCCULLUN**.
- ii. **Ryan MCCULLUN**.

**377. Jeremy**<sup>10</sup> **GUIDRY** (*Kenneth Joseph*<sup>9</sup>, *Zeola Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Mar 1977, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Tonya COURVILLE 11 Jan 1997, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jeremy GUIDRY and Tonya COURVILLE:

- i. **Burgandy GUIDRY**.
- ii. **Hunter Courville**.
- iii. **Sage GUIDRY**.

**378. Amber Dawn**<sup>10</sup> **GUIDRY** (*Glenn Louis*<sup>9</sup>, *Zeola Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Feb 1976, in Las Cruces,Dona Ana County,New Mexico. She married Kaleb MOUTON 27 Mar 1993, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. They were divorced 1997.

Children of Amber Dawn GUIDRY and Kaleb MOUTON:

- i. **Steffan MOUTON**, born 9 Jun 1993, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

## Contents

---

- ii. **Jewlie Dene MOUTON**, born 26 Sep 1994, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**379. Maggie<sup>10</sup> LEBLANC** (*Joan Marie Duhon<sup>9</sup>, Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Aug 1983, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Maggie LEBLANC and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Ethan Leblanc**, born 14 May 2001, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**380. Holly<sup>10</sup> Duhon** (*Ted<sup>9</sup>, Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 May 1977, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married Mike EASLEY. Mike EASLEY was buried in unknown location.

Children of Holly Duhon and Mike EASLEY:

- i. **Adam EASLEY**, born 11 Jan 2003.

**381. Patricia Jean<sup>10</sup> MONTALVO** (*San Benito<sup>9</sup>, Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Mar 1981. She married Shaun JOBE. Shaun JOBE was born 13 Jun 1978.

Children of Patricia Jean MONTALVO and Shaun JOBE:

- i. **Sadie Marie JOBE**, born 26 Mar 1999.
- ii. **Stormie JOBE**, born 24 Sep 2001.

**382. Nicholle Rene<sup>10</sup> Abshire** (*Lois ROGER<sup>9</sup>, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Dec 1971, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married John Clayton BOUDREAUX. John Clayton BOUDREAUX was born 29 May 1961, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Nicholle Rene Abshire and John Clayton BOUDREAUX:

- i. **Jayci Abshire**, born 6 Nov 1996, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Taylor BOUDREAUX**, born 5 Mar 2003.

**383. Chrystal Dawn<sup>10</sup> Roger** (*Rebecca Ann ROGER<sup>9</sup>, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro*

*Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Aug 1973, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Mike LEWOS in Jacksonville,Duval County,Florida. Mike LEWOS was born 20 Nov 1973.

Children of Chrystal Dawn Roger and Mike LEWOS:

- i. **Cade Anthony LEWOS**, born 1 Sep 2004.

**384. Brandy<sup>10</sup> ROGER** (*Michael Dwayne<sup>9</sup>, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Jul 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Brandy ROGER and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Raven Roger**, born 27 Oct 1999.
- ii. **Rian Roger**, born 26 Apr 2003.

**385. Claude Nathaniel<sup>10</sup> Tibbetts** (*Gwen Simon<sup>9</sup>, Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Jan 1969, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married (1) Deilah Levine 3 Jun 1995. Deilah Levine was born 10 Aug 1968. He married (2) Christene Clay. Christene Clay was buried in unknown location.

Children of Claude Nathaniel Tibbetts and Deilah Levine:

- i. **Paige Tibbetts**, born 14 Aug 1996, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana.
- ii. **Tad Tibbetts**, born 26 Jun 1990, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana.

**386. Craig<sup>10</sup> Tibbetts** (*Gwen Simon<sup>9</sup>, Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Feb 1970, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Michelle Vicknair 23 Feb 1970, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Michelle Vicknair was born in Harahan,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Craig Tibbetts and Michelle Vicknair:

- i. **Chase Tibbetts**, born 12 Aug 1996.

**387. Jessica<sup>10</sup> Die** (*Josie Simon<sup>9</sup>, Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Nov 1976, in Longbeach,Los Angeles County,California.

Children of Jessica Die and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Scott Die.**

**388. Erin<sup>10</sup> Royer** (*Danny<sup>9</sup>, Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Sep 1978.

Children of Erin Royer and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Tristin Royer**, born 25 Sep 1996, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

**389. Danny<sup>10</sup> Simon** (*Glenn<sup>9</sup>, Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Danny Simon and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Derek Simon.**

408 ii. **Layla Simon**

**390. Ricky<sup>10</sup> Stutes** (*Joanne Dugas<sup>9</sup>, Renola Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Jan 1961, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Tammy Alleman. Tammy Alleman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Ricky Stutes and Tammy Alleman:

i. **Amanda Stutes.**

**391. Paul<sup>10</sup> Stutes** (*Joanne Dugas<sup>9</sup>, Renola Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Feb 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Tammy Smith.

Children of Paul Stutes and Tammy Smith:

i. **Miles Stutes.**

**392. Jeff<sup>10</sup> Stutes** (*Joanne Dugas<sup>9</sup>, Renola Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Oct 1965, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jeff Stutes and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Erin Stutes.**

**393. Kathy<sup>10</sup> Stutes** (*Joanne Dugas<sup>9</sup>, Renola Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Dec 1965, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Brandon Pilante.

Children of Kathy Stutes and Brandon Pilante:

- i. **Marcus Pilante.**
- ii. **Jennifer Pilante.**
- iii. **Sarah Pilante.**

**394. Dawn Marie<sup>10</sup> Guidry** (*Carol Anne Sonnier<sup>9</sup>, Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Jul 1977, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Loyd Price 8 Jun 1996, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas. Loyd Price was born 21 May 1974, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Dawn Marie Guidry and Loyd Price:

- i. **Logan Daniel Price**, born 9 Jan 2003, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

**395. Melissa<sup>10</sup> Balsamo** (*Bonnie Lea Sonnier<sup>9</sup>, Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Feb 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Brian Burke. Brian Burke was born in Beverly,Essex County,Massechusetts, buried in unknown location.

Children of Melissa Balsamo and Brian Burke:

- i. **Britanny Burke**, born 12 May 1993, in Beverly,Essex County,Massechusetts.

**396. Shally Rene<sup>10</sup> Sonnier** (*Richard Carl<sup>9</sup>, Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Apr 1977. She married Neil Watts 17 Mar 2001, in Bridge City,Orange County,Texas.

Children of Shally Rene Sonnier and Neil Watts:

- i. **Arleigh Ann Watts**, born 11 Jan 2005, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

**397. Dana Lyn<sup>10</sup> Graham** (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans<sup>9</sup>, Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie*

## Contents

---

*Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 May 1964, in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas. She married (1) Michael Tillman. She married (2) David Paulason.

Children of Dana Lyn Graham and David Paulason:

- i. **Daniel Paulason**, born 5 Aug 1994.

**398. Brian<sup>10</sup> Graham** (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans*<sup>9</sup>, *Irene Stutes*<sup>8</sup>, *Eucharist Falcon*<sup>7</sup>, *Jean*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Mar 1966, in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas. He married Deena Brodsgard 8 Jun 1996.

Children of Brian Graham and Deena Brodsgard:

- i. **Jack Graham**, born 7 Sep 1998.

**399. Kevin Paul<sup>10</sup> Graham** (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans*<sup>9</sup>, *Irene Stutes*<sup>8</sup>, *Eucharist Falcon*<sup>7</sup>, *Jean*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 8 Jul 1969, in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children of Kevin Paul Graham and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Kayla Marie Graham**, born 5 Sep 1997.
- ii. **Hannah Grace Graham**, born Sep 1999.

**400. Jody Alan<sup>10</sup> Theriot** (*Mary Leslie Gans*<sup>9</sup>, *Irene Stutes*<sup>8</sup>, *Eucharist Falcon*<sup>7</sup>, *Jean*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Aristide Isidoro Josef*<sup>3</sup>, *Jose Gonzales*<sup>2</sup>, *Juan Francisco Gonzales*<sup>1</sup>), born 31 Aug 1972, in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children of Jody Alan Theriot and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Kaieb Theriot**, born 29 Nov 1994.

*Generation No. 11*

**401. Katherine<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL** (*Debra Jenkins<sup>10</sup>, Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Mar 1978. She married Robert EVANS. Robert EVANS was born 13 Sep 1976.

Children of Katherine MITCHELL and Robert EVANS:

- i. **Gretchen EVANS**, born 13 Jul 2004, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

**402. Sarah<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL** (*Debra Jenkins<sup>10</sup>, Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Dec 1979. She married Joshua Steven ANDREWS 10 May 2001. Joshua Steven ANDREWS was born 15 May 1981.

Children of Sarah MITCHELL and Joshua Steven ANDREWS:

- i. **Alexis Jewel ANDREWS**, born 10 May 2002.
- ii. **Evan Joshua ANDREWS**, born 1 Mar 2004.

**403. Erin<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL** (*Debra Jenkins<sup>10</sup>, Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Apr 1982. She married Michael Ray MCINTYRE 11 Apr 2001. Michael Ray MCINTYRE was born 16 Aug 1978.

Children of Erin MITCHELL and Michael Ray MCINTYRE:

- i. **Haley Elizabeth MCINTYRE**, born 2 Apr 2001.
- ii. **Adam Michael MCINTYRE**, born 7 Oct 2004.

**404. Cassie<sup>11</sup> RODRIGUEZ** (*Marion Frances Jenkins<sup>10</sup>, Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Feb 1981. She married James MCCORD. James MCCORD was born 11 Aug 1977, in Baytown,Harris County,Texas.

Children of Cassie RODRIGUEZ and James MCCORD:

- i. **Landon CURETTE**, born 23 Dec 2001.

**405. Alton Warren<sup>11</sup> BERG** (*Kathy Gail HOELEWYN<sup>10</sup>, Marilyn Eve Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve*

*BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Jan 1977. He married Crystal Lynn BLAKEROWENWALD 20 Apr 2002. Crystal Lynn BLAKEROWENWALD was born 11 Sep 1980.

Children of Alton Warren BERG and Crystal Lynn BLAKEROWENWALD:

- i. **Paige Elizabeth BERG**, born 7 Jul 2004.

**406. Bradley Wayne<sup>11</sup> BERG** (*Kathy Gail HOELEWYN<sup>10</sup>, Marilyn Eve Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Dec 1983. He married Brandy Michelle SLATER.

Children of Bradley Wayne BERG and Brandy Michelle SLATER:

- i. **Brayden William BERG**, born 29 Jan 2003.

**407. Christina<sup>11</sup> QUINTANILLA** (*Carolyn HOELEWYN<sup>10</sup>, Marilyn Eve Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Jul 1980, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas. She married Brandon KORENEK 31 Dec 2001. Brandon KORENEK was born 12 Jul 1977, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children of Christina QUINTANILLA and Brandon KORENEK:

- i. **Brandden KORENEK**, born 21 Aug 2003, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

**408. Layla<sup>11</sup> Simon** (*Danny<sup>10</sup>, Glenn<sup>9</sup>, Rose Mae Laverne<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Aristide Isidoro Josef<sup>3</sup>, Jose Gonzales<sup>2</sup>, Juan Francisco Gonzales<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Layla Simon and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Erin**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Scott**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Tristan**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Taryn**, buried in unknown location.

---

## Sources and Endnotes

1. Gilbert C. Din, The Canary Islanders of Louisiana, Louisiana State University Press, p212.
2. Gilbert C. Din, The Canary Islanders of Louisiana, Louisiana State University Press, p216.
3. Jennifer Trahan , Jennifer Trahan Ancestry GEDCOM File, ID: I1737 .
4. Census of Assumption Parish 1850, p151.
5. Frank Falcon, Frank Falcon Ancestry Chart, p 2 of 4.
6. Ascension Church Records, v7 p39.
7. Ascension Church Records, v5 p376.
8. Ascension Church Records, v7 p145.
9. Ascension Church Records, v6 p28.
10. Ascension Church Records, v6 p308.
11. Ascension Church Records, v11 p120.
12. Ascension Church Records, v6 p354.
13. Ascension Catholic Church Cemetery Markers
14. Ascension Church Records, v6 p328.
15. Ascension Church Records, v4 p290.
16. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v2 p32.
17. Ascension Church Records, v11 p97.
18. Ascension Church Records, v6 p454.
19. Ascension Church Records, v11 p38.
20. Ascension Church Records, v6 p395.
21. Ascension Church Records, v16 p16.
22. Ascension Church Records, v16 p184.
23. Assumption Church Records, v9 p208.
24. Ascension Church Records, v11 p31.
25. Ascension Church Records, v12 p12a.
26. Ascension Church Records, v28 p23.
27. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v10 p244.
28. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v3 p317.
29. Assumption Church Records, v8 p13.
30. Ascension Church Records, v28 p72.
31. Census of Ascension Parish 1880, p103.
32. Ascension Church Records, v12 p38.
33. Ascension Church Records, v28 p156.
34. Ascension Church Records, v5 p80.
35. Ascension Church Records, v28 p129.
36. Ascension Church Records, v12 p101.
37. Ascension Church Records, v12 p164.
38. Ascension Church Records, v12 p139.
39. Ascension Church Records, v12 p265.
40. Ascension Church Records, v12 p219.

41. Ascension Church Records, v28 p108.
42. Ascension Church Records, v16 p121.
43. Ascension Church Records, v12 p307.
44. Ascension Church Records, v10 p77.
45. Ascension Church Records, v5 p424.
46. Ascension Church Records, v11 p213.
47. Ascension Church Records, v6 p411.
48. Ascension Church Records, v6 p238.
49. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v6 p238.
50. Ascension Church Records, v6 p466.
51. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1933 - 1936 27.
52. Ascension Church Records, v6 p439.
53. Ascension Church Records, v11 p327.
54. Ascension Church Records, v6 p499.
55. Ascension Church Records, v12 p12b.
56. Ascension Church Records, v12 p52.
57. Ascension Church Records, v12 p89.
58. Ascension Church Records, v5 p347.
59. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v2B p810-812.
60. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v1B p628-631.
61. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v3C p664-668.
62. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v5 p427-429.
63. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v3C p935-937.
64. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v4 p564-567.
65. Ascension Church Records, v16 p20.
66. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1863 p205.
67. Ascension Church Records, v16 p31.
68. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v4 p205.
69. Ascension Church Records, p6 v14.
70. Rayne Church Records, v1 p91.
71. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v30 p173.
72. Gene Thibodeaux, Rice, Railroads and Frogs: A History of Rayne, Louisiana, Plaquemine Brulee Press, p83.
73. Ascension Church Records, v12 p333.
74. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1941 - 5.
75. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1867 p205.

76. Ascension Church Records, v12 p373.
77. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No21 Sec105.
78. Irma H. Gremillion, editor, Cemetery Listings Acadia Parish Louisiana, Pointe de l'Eglise Genealogical and Historical Society, v2 p76.
79. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1868 p184.
80. Ascension Church Records, v12 p406.
81. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No20 Sec206.
82. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v10 p134.
83. Msgr Frederick O. Swenson, Certificate of Baptism of Jean Falcon , Actual Certificate of Baptism from Church Point
84. Church Point Church Records, v4 p32.
85. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No9 Sec303.
86. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, no 9 Sec 303.
87. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1947 - 1948 19.
88. Lafayette Church Records, v7 p119.
89. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 5 Sec 46.
90. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1956 - 1957 163.
91. Carencro Church Records, v1 p19.
92. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1937 - 1940 58.
93. Rayne Church Records, v2 p79.
94. Rayne Church Records, v2 p136.
95. Rayne Church Records, v2 p200.
96. Rayne Church Records, v3 p106.
97. Lafayette Church Records, v4 p113.
98. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, p135.
99. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1958 - 1959 147.
100. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1959 15.
101. Ascension Church Records, v16 p37.
102. Ascension Church Records, v12 p448.
103. Ascension Church Records, v20 p66.
104. Ascension Church Records, v20 p92.
105. Skip Shepard Ancestry
106. Census of Ascension Parish 1900
107. Ascension Church Records, v12 p47.
108. Ascension Church Records, v20 p40.
109. Ascension Church Records, v20 p56.
110. Ascension Church Records, v20 p84.
111. Ascension Church Records, v20 p112.
112. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p51.
113. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p52.
114. Ascension Church Records, v16 p324.

115. Ascension Church Records, v12 p425.
116. Ascension Church Records, v20 p302.
117. Ascension Church Records, v20 p326.
118. Rayne Church Records, v1 p114.
119. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1925 - 1932 90.
120. Rayne Church Records, v3 p149.
121. Rayne Church Records, v3 p200.
122. Rayne Church Records, v4 p2.
123. Rayne Church Records, v4 p91.
124. Rayne Church Records, v1 p71.
125. Rayne Church Records, v4 p184.
126. Rayne Church Records, v5 p10.
127. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 38 Sec 4.
128. Rayne Church Records, v5 p101.
129. Rayne Church Records, v5 p182.
130. Rayne Church Records, v5 p260.
131. Rayne Church Records, v5 p324.
132. Rayne Church Records, v1 p96.
133. Rayne Church Records, v6 p8.
134. Rayne Church Records, v6 p95.
135. Rayne Church Records, v6 p192.
136. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No20 Sec105.
137. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No13 Sec11.
138. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1966 26.
139. Rayne Church Records, v6 p372.
140. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v21 p142.
141. Rayne Church Records, v1 p28.
142. Rayne Church Records, v4 p113.
143. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v23 p135.
144. Rayne Church Records, v5 p11.
145. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v25 p143.
146. Rayne Church Records, v5 p173.
147. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v28 p168.
148. Rayne Church Records, v5 p251.
149. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v29 p175.
150. Rayne Church Records, v5 p355.
151. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v31 p175.

152. Woodlawn Cemetery, Extension of South Ave F, Crowley, LA, Sec D Row 30 No 43.
153. Rayne Church Records, v6 p276.
154. Rayne Church Records, v1 p132.
155. Rayne Church Records, v2 p108.
156. Youngsville Church Records, v2 p5.
157. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v12 p235.
158. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1956 - 1957 96.
159. Rayne Church Records, v5 p36.
160. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v26 p147.
161. Rayne Church Records, v5 p164.
162. Rayne Church Records, v5 p281.
163. Rayne Church Records, v6 p33.
164. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v32 v34 p250.
165. Rayne Church Records, v6 p226.
166. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v36 p248.
167. Rayne Church Records, v7 p41.
168. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v39 p289; Name is shown as Edouard.
169. Woodlawn Cemetery, Extension of South Ave F, Crowley, LA, Sec D Row 41 No 34.
170. Irma H. Gremillion, editor, Cemetery Listings Acadia Parish Louisiana, Pointe de l'Eglise Genealogical and Historical Society, v3 p67.
171. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v30 p251.
172. Youngsville Church Records, v4 p108.
173. Ancestry.com SSDI
174. Rayne Church Records, v2 p163.
175. Rayne Church Records, v5 p311.
176. Rayne Church Records, v6 p186.
177. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 23 Sec 65; Member of the US Army during World War II.
178. Steve Falcon, Steven Falcon Interview, 12-20-04
179. Rayne Church Records, v6 p371.
180. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1995 70.
181. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 24 Sec 65.
182. Rayne Church Records, v6 p57.
183. Rayne Church Records, v2 p713.
184. Crowley Court House Records, v2 p186.
185. Rayne Church Records, v2 p186.
186. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1954 - 1955 106.

187. Rayne Church Records, v6 p41.
188. Rayne Church Records, v6 p222.
189. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No 29 Sec 309.
190. Rayne Church Records, v6 p321.
191. Rayne Church Records, v3 p10.
192. Rayne Church Records, v7 p157.
193. Rayne Church Records, v5 p278.
194. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1933 - 1936 68.
195. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No 29 Sec 104.
196. Rayne Church Records, v1 p182.
197. Ascension Church Records, v2 p103.
198. Judey Riffel, compiler, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, Le Comite des Archives de la Louisiane, Baton Rouge, LA, p300.
199. Jack Falcon, Jack Falcon Ancestry Archive, Joseph Julian Sr FGS.
200. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No9 Sec89.
201. Stephanie Falcon, Stephanie Falcon Genealogy Records, Rayne, Louisiana, cajungirl\_292003@yahoo.com
202. Crowley Court House Records, #15509.
203. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1940 - 1943 49.
204. Crowley Court House Records, #26391 & #26391-A.
205. Census of Acadia 1930, 16B.
206. Rayne Church Records, v7 p69.
207. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1936 24.
208. Old Crowley Cemetery, South Ave B, Crowley, LA, Sec 3A Row 2 No 47.
209. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1960 22.
210. South Louisiana Vital Family Records, Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Station 2, Box 295, Houma, LA 70360, v8 p74.
211. Donna Lynch Ancestry
212. Crowley Court House Records, #38019.

---

## Index of Names

### ABITAGO

Chris (5 Jan 1979 - ), 149  
Elijah (1 Mar 2001 - ), 150  
Tara Ann Mildred (9 Apr 2002 - ), 150

### Abshire

Bobby Charles (27 Oct 1982 - ), 134  
Charles Joseph (30 Jun 1952 - ), 134  
Jayci (6 Nov 1996 - ), 154  
Mary Lou (31 May 1925 - 19 Dec 2002), 82  
Nicholle Rene (8 Dec 1971 - ), 134, 154  
Penny Gail (9 Jul 1974 - ), 134  
Tanya Lynn (28 Dec 1964 - ), 121

### Acosta

Agustino Antonio (30 Nov 1800 - ), 6  
Andrea Carmelita (2 Mar 1799 - ), 6, 17  
Antonia Augustina (8 Aug 1790 - ), 6, 15  
Augustine Cypriano (29 Oct 1805 - ), 6  
Bernarda Romana (28 Feb 1804 - ), 6  
Carmelite Medard (8 Jun 1835 - ), 19  
Christophe (6 Jan 1826 - ), 15  
Christoval Hyacinte (16 Aug 1835 - ), 32  
Cipriano Francisco (10 Jul 1813 - ), 7  
Coletina, 33  
Emmanuel Florence (21 Feb 1827 - ), 10  
Francois (15 Mar 1828 - ), 15  
Francoise Carmelite (14 Jun 1810 - ), 6  
Helene Antoinette (18 Oct 1820 - ), 15  
Jean Barthelemy Paul (10 Jan 1838 - ), 19  
Jean Francisco (1760 - ), 6  
Joseph (11 Jul 1822 - ), 15  
Joseph Antoine, 6, 14  
Joseph Jean (9 Jun 1822 - ), 18  
Juan Francisco (18 Jan 1808 - ), 6, 18  
Juan Joseph (5 Jun 1839 - ), 32  
Juan Joseph (18 Nov 1805 - ), 32  
Juan Martino (10 Feb 1826 - ), 15, 32  
Juana (1 Dec 1833 - ), 32  
Juana Marie De La Concepcion (24 Feb 1792 - ), 6, 15, 26  
Laurence Francois (11 Jul 1824 - ), 15  
Leonida Elizabeth, 66  
Lorenza Teresa (14 Oct 1802 - ), 6, 18  
Maria Carmelita Antonia (18 Aug 1795 - ), 6, 16  
Maria Carmen (27 Jan 1814 - ), 15, 32  
Maria Del Carmen (28 Aug 1793 - ), 6  
Marie Emmanuella (14 Sep 1831 - ), 32  
Scolastique Avellina (12 May 1852 - ), 33  
Torribio Raymond (1 Aug 1832 - ), 18  
Victor de la Concepcion (8 Dec 1855 - 4 Oct 1857), 18

Victorine Uranie (29 Nov 1853 - ), 33

### ADAMS

Virginia Ann (4 Nov 1955 - ), 130

### ALARCON

Joseph, 31  
Olivia (? - 15 Jan 1924), 31, 45

### ALBAREAZ

Carmelite, 18

### Albin

Joe L, 59

### ALFONSO

Albertine, 31, 32  
Anastasia, 31, 32  
Antoine Bonaventure, 14  
Augustina, 31, 32  
Bernardino Claudino (20 Feb 1849 - ), 31, 32  
Carmelia, 31, 32  
Emile, 31, 32  
Florentino (17 Oct 1850 - ), 31, 32  
Francisco (7 Sep 1823 - ), 14, 31  
Guillaume, 31, 32  
Ines, 31, 32  
Jean Benite (30 Mar 1814 - ), 14  
Jeanne, 14  
Joseph Marie de la Concepcion (8 Dec 1812 - ), 14  
Josepha Luciana (7 Jan 1838 - ), 14  
Juan (1795 - ), 14, 31  
Maria, 31, 32  
Maria Crispina, 14, 31  
Olivia, 31, 32, 44  
Raphael Etienne, 14  
Rapeal, 31, 32  
Rita de Los Angeles (1 Oct 1827 - ), 14  
Victoria, 14

### Alleman

Antoinette (22 Mar 1831 - ), 10  
Antonio Jose Del Rosario (19 Sep 1796 - ), 10, 17  
Antonio Joseph (21 Feb 1818 - ), 17  
Arthemise, 10  
Carmelite, 18  
Ceasar Louis (1 Jun 1929 - ), 97  
Coral Lee Ann (27 Jul 1983 - ), 121  
Coty (18 Feb 1976 - ), 121  
Francisca Mamesa (17 Aug 1836 - ), 10  
Gary James (20 Jul 1965 - ), 97  
Jean Francois Xavier (3 Dec 1819 - ), 18  
Joseph Allen (6 Feb 1951 - ), 97  
Karl Wayne (1 Oct 1953 - ), 97, 121

## Index of Names

---

### **Alleman (continued)**

Lazara Denise (10 Dec 1832 - ), 10  
Lucy, 103  
Marie Antonia (8 Jun 1838 - ), 10  
Oraline (1883 - 1952), 59  
Raymond, 18  
Rosalie Desiree (11 Feb 1822 - ), 29  
Tammy, 156  
Terrell Jude (31 Oct 1961 - ), 97

### **Alvarez**

Andrea, 35

### **Ams**

Marthann, 119

### **ANDREWS**

Alexis Jewel (10 May 2002 - ), 159  
Evan Joshua (1 Mar 2004 - ), 159  
Joshua Steven (15 May 1981 - ), 159

### **Andrus**

Christopher M. (18 Feb 1982 - ), 143  
Marcus (13 Aug 1956 - ), 143  
Ross B. (31 Oct 1983 - ), 143

### **Arceneaux**

Annie Lou, 95  
Betty Ann (19 Oct 1943 - ), 98  
Deanna (22 Jul 1944 - 13 Sep 1999), 77  
Louis, 53  
Mary Sue, 95  
Raymond, 95  
Raymond, 95

### **ARMAS**

Bartolome, 14, 31  
Bartolome Martin, 14  
Henrietta, 14  
Maria, 14  
Raphaela, 14, 31

### **Arsement**

Claude, 53

### **ASSEVEDO**

Camelia (28 Jun 1857 - 29 Sep 1915), 44, 57  
Pedro (19 May 1840 - ), 45  
Victoria (? - 3 Jan 1941), 45, 58

### **AUCOIN**

Ursin, 42

### **Babin**

Carmelite, 9, 26, 36  
Eugenie, 18  
Joseph Valere, 9, 36  
Marie Octavie, 47

### **BABINEAUX**

Alicia (19 Aug 1977 - ), 127, 151  
Ashley (8 Mar 1993 - ), 151

Christopher (16 Apr 1976 - ), 127, 151  
Dillan (18 Apr 1995 - ), 151  
Ethan (13 Feb 2004 - ), 151  
Lyric Ann (7 Dec 1998 - ), 151  
Michael (1 Dec 1950 - ), 127  
Paul (16 Apr 2002 - ), 151  
Sarah Elizabeth (23 Dec 1998 - ), 151  
Tiffany (22 Apr 1980 - ), 127, 151

### **Baily**

Ambroise, 18

### **BAKER**

Mary Elizabeth (15 Dec 1953 - ), 126  
Melia, 73  
Mim, 52

### **Balsamo**

Melissa (3 Feb 1972 - ), 141, 157  
Stanley, 140

### **Barrow**

, 93  
C. J., 93  
Essie Mae, 93  
Gerard, 93  
Helen, 93  
Rena, 93

### **BAUDIOUN**

Susie Jane (31 Oct 1957 - ), 121

### **Bearb**

Emelia (30 Apr 1924 - ), 99  
Leora (9 Jan 1929 - 18 Aug 2005), 100

### **BELLARD**

Russell Joseph (22 Feb 1971 - ), 105

### **Bennett**

Justin, 124

### **Benoit**

Deborah Ann (10 Dec 1956 - ), 120

### **BERG**

Alton Warren (1 Jan 1977 - ), 148, 159  
Bradley Wayne (19 Dec 1983 - ), 148, 160  
Brayden William (29 Jan 2003 - ), 160  
Cody Allen (21 Feb 1982 - ), 148  
Danny Lee (3 Mar 1980 - ), 148  
Paige Elizabeth (7 Jul 2004 - ), 160  
Warren (23 May 1955 - ), 148

### **BERGEN**

Alice Frances (6 Jan 1940 - ), 124

### **BEROT**

Curtis, 64  
Ruth Hilda (15 Oct 1910 - 14 Aug 2001), 91

### **Bertrand**

Crystal (28 May 1991 - ), 143  
Kyle (16 Jul 1992 - ), 143  
Wesley J., 142

## Index of Names

---

### **Bertrand (continued)**

Wesley James (13 May 1988 - ), [143](#)

### **BILBO**

Harmoni (3 Jan 1997 - ), [151](#)

### **BLACKBURN**

Travis Leon (27 Aug 1978 - ), [147](#)

### **BLAKEROSENWALD**

Crystal Lynn (11 Sep 1980 - ), [160](#)

### **BLANCHARD**

Agatha Marie (1 Feb 1910 - ), [56](#)

Alcia, [53](#)

Jeremy (23 Mar 1988 - ), [136](#)

Kim (6 Feb 1966 - ), [107](#), [136](#)

Michael, [136](#)

Ryan (15 Jan 1992 - ), [136](#)

Sarah, [136](#)

Sharon (3 Dec 1963 - ), [107](#), [136](#)

Shawn (12 Feb 1990 - ), [136](#)

### **Bordelon**

Lawrence Anthony, [120](#)

Lawrence Anthony (16 Jul 1990 - ), [120](#)

Michael Paul (27 Aug 1984 - ), [120](#)

### **Borel**

Lucy, [49](#)

### **Bosch**

Barbara, [117](#)

Leslie Louise (6 Jul 1994 - ), [117](#)

### **Boudin**

Leon, [10](#)

### **BOUDREAUX**

Bobby Shannon, [119](#)

Brenna Jolee, [119](#)

Eva (13 Oct 1894 - 5 Jul 1991), [51](#)

Jerome (12 Aug 2001 - ), [135](#)

Jerome Joseph (19 Mar 1963 - ), [107](#), [135](#)

John Clayton (29 May 1961 - ), [154](#)

Lisa (24 Aug 1969 - ), [107](#), [135](#)

Marie Arvilia (18 Sep 1872 - ), [49](#)

Nancy (18 May 1962 - ), [106](#)

Paige Kaye (27 Jun 1991 - ), [135](#)

Pamela (13 Jun 1964 - ), [107](#), [135](#)

Sharon (26 Feb 1967 - ), [107](#)

Taylor (5 Mar 2003 - ), [154](#)

Walter Joseph (2 Jun 1907 - 29 Oct 1982), [89](#)

Walter Joseph, [90](#), [119](#)

Wayne Joseph (11 Nov 1935 - ), [106](#)

Wayne William Joseph (21 May 1972 - ), [107](#)

### **Bouillion**

Ava, [52](#)

Avia, [52](#)

Cleve, [52](#)

Eddie, [52](#)

Ella, [52](#)

Evelyn, [52](#)

Hardy, [52](#)

John Baptiste, [52](#)

Joseph, [52](#)

Jules (20 Dec 1874 - ), [52](#)

Steven, [52](#)

Walter, [52](#)

### **BOUILLON**

Adley, [73](#), [108](#)

Andre (4 Feb 1896 - 5 Aug 1961), [50](#), [72](#)

Andrew, [73](#), [108](#)

Armedee (12 Mar 1890 - 1911), [50](#), [74](#)

Clare Sue, [73](#)

Clarence (25 Jul 1910 - 23 Feb 1972), [50](#), [73](#)

Constance, [108](#)

Cynthia, [108](#)

Dionesa, [73](#), [107](#)

Eleonore (13 Nov 1892 - ), [50](#)

Elgene, [74](#)

Eve (11 Mar 1898 - 16 Oct 1972), [50](#), [72](#)

Harold, [74](#)

Harry Lee, [74](#)

Helen, [73](#), [108](#)

Ida (6 Jul 1905 - 15 Dec 1980), [50](#), [73](#)

Jean Aurelien (17 Aug 1870 - 1 Nov 1944), [49](#)

Jeffery, [108](#)

Jenelle, [73](#)

John (1930 - 1930), [73](#)

Josephine (8 Dec 1893 - 2 Dec 1896), [50](#)

Katherine, [108](#)

Kevin P, [108](#)

Lawrence, [74](#)

Leah Mae, [73](#)

Lilian (15 Oct 1901 - 15 Oct 1988), [50](#), [74](#)

Lucele, [74](#)

Mary Ola, [74](#)

Matthew, [108](#)

Michael, [108](#)

Murphy, [74](#)

Myrtle, [74](#)

Pearl Marie, [74](#)

Preston (3 May 1907 - 7 Nov 1977), [50](#), [74](#)

Timothy, [108](#)

Victorin, [73](#)

Wilfred, [73](#)

Willard, [73](#)

Winnie (1926 - 1980), [73](#), [107](#)

Winnie Ola, [73](#)

### **Bourgeois**

Sylvia Ann, [113](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Bourgeois (continued)**

Virginia H (23 Oct 1919 - ), [89](#)

### **Bourque**

Aaron (20 Jan 1924 - Apr 1984), [72](#), [104](#)  
Angela (24 Aug 1955 - ), [104](#), [127](#)  
Chandler (5 Apr 2000 - ), [152](#)  
Charleen Mary (5 Oct 1937 - ), [72](#), [106](#)  
Charles Wayne (29 Oct 1938 - ), [72](#), [107](#)  
Charles Wayne (1 Sep 1971 - ), [107](#), [136](#)  
Cody James (2 Jan 1990 - ), [136](#)  
Colby James (2 Jan 1996 - ), [136](#)  
Cory James (18 Dec 1992 - ), [136](#)  
Darrian (3 Mar 1995 - ), [127](#)  
David (28 Feb 1950 - ), [104](#), [126](#)  
Debra (11 Jul 1952 - ), [104](#), [127](#)  
Dorothy ALice (16 Mar 1931 - ), [72](#), [105](#)  
Eric (10 Oct 1978 - ), [127](#)  
Ethel Lee (3 Jan 1926 - 30 Aug 1982), [72](#), [104](#)  
Eva Mae, [73](#)  
Frances (9 Nov 1916 - 9 Jul 1999), [72](#), [103](#)  
Gabriel (20 Jun 1996 - ), [152](#)  
Hailey Elizabeth (6 Jul 1993 - ), [128](#)  
Harold, [73](#)  
Harry Paul (13 May 1942 - 10 Sep 1943), [73](#)  
Iren, [73](#)  
Irene, [73](#)  
Jack (21 Feb 1973 - ), [107](#)  
James (6 Feb 1890 - 13 Apr 1964), [72](#)  
James (6 Feb 1930 - 26 Jul 1930), [72](#)  
Jessica Erin (19 Feb 1987 - ), [126](#)  
Joseph Bayard (27 Oct 1900 - 30 Nov 1956), [73](#)  
Joshua (19 Jun 1974 - ), [127](#), [151](#)  
Julia, [54](#)  
Kandice (12 Apr 1971 - ), [104](#), [127](#)  
Kendra (22 Jan 1979 - ), [153](#)  
Kenneth Joseph (21 Dec 1940 - 9 Sep 1941), [72](#)  
Louris, [73](#)  
Lyndsay (2 May 1979 - ), [126](#)  
Marjorie Cecile (26 Dec 1933 - 30 Jul 1998), [72](#), [106](#)  
Mary Beverly Ann (26 Nov 1935 - ), [72](#), [106](#)  
Milldred (24 Oct 1918 - 3 Jun 1981), [72](#), [103](#)  
Patrick, [73](#)  
Paul (5 Apr 1968 - ), [104](#), [127](#)  
Renee (22 Apr 1981 - ), [127](#)  
Robert (3 Dec 1948 - ), [104](#), [126](#)  
Rosemary (29 Jul 1921 - 7 May 1989), [72](#), [104](#)  
Sara (1 Mar 1983 - ), [126](#)  
Stephanie (19 Dec 1976 - ), [126](#), [151](#)  
Susan (27 Nov 1975 - ), [107](#)  
Tammy (25 Feb 1958 - ), [104](#)  
Zeola (26 Mar 1928 - 24 Sep 2004), [72](#), [105](#)

### **Boutin**

Alta, [54](#)

### **Bower**

Beulah, [53](#)

### **Bradford**

William, [21](#)

### **BRANDT**

Austin Garrett (22 Sep 1990 - ), [150](#)

Colten Scott (20 May 1995 - ), [150](#)

Jon Morris (10 Jan 1963 - ), [150](#)

### **Brasseaux**

Arlene Ann, [102](#)

Marlene, [102](#)

Ray (24 Mar 1928 - 26 Jun 2001), [102](#)

### **BRAUS**

Amber Nicole (11 Aug 1981 - ), [98](#)

Kathryn Leanne (18 Oct 1989 - ), [122](#)

### **Braus-Falcon**

Dominic Christopher (15 Jul 2008 - ), [122](#)

### **Breaux**

Anthony (29 Jul 1914 - Oct 1980), [103](#)

Cleoma (27 May 1906 - 8 Apr 1941), [69](#)

Leroy Joseph, [114](#)

Mary Frances (11 Oct 1954 - ), [103](#), [124](#)

Masie, [61](#)

Rebecca, [115](#)

Sharon, [114](#)

William James (6 Apr 1957 - ), [103](#)

### **Brodsgard**

Deena, [158](#)

### **Broussard**

Andrea Lynn (11 Nov 1975 - ), [112](#)

Ann Elizabeth (4 May 1981 - ), [112](#)

Brandon Kent (22 Jul 1985 - ), [112](#)

Bryan Paul (19 Dec 1976 - ), [112](#)

John Carl (15 Jul 1956 - ), [112](#)

John Gordon (12 Aug 1982 - ), [112](#)

Katrina Jane (19 Jun 1978 - ), [112](#)

Laura Mary (6 Sep 1979 - ), [112](#)

Rose Clare (8 May 1987 - ), [112](#)

### **BRUCE**

David Wayne (13 May 1980 - ), [150](#)

David Wayne (24 Jul 2002 - ), [150](#)

Katln Ann (3 Aug 2000 - ), [150](#)

### **Bubser**

Jean, [18](#)

### **Burke**

Brian, [141](#)

Brian, [157](#)

Britanny (12 May 1993 - ), [157](#)

Kenneth (28 Aug 1934 - ), [140](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **CAMPBELL**

William Gordon, [148](#)

### **Carbo**

Agustin (1770 - ), [3](#)  
Andrea (1765 - ), [3](#)  
Andrea Augustina (14 Apr 1805 - ), [4](#), [9](#), [36](#)  
Anita, [9](#), [23](#)  
Antoine Francois (4 Sep 1829 - ), [8](#)  
Antonio Juliano (28 Jan 1807 - ), [4](#)  
Aristide Isidoro Josef (15 May 1795 - ), [4](#), [8](#)  
Augustin Antoine (11 Feb 1812 - ), [4](#)  
Augustin Bernardo (20 Aug 1813 - ), [4](#)  
Augustin Carlos, [8](#), [22](#)  
Augustina Antoinette (1 Feb 1820 - ), [8](#), [20](#)  
Augustina Theresa, [4](#)  
Carlos Vicente Gonzales (3 Nov 1801 - ), [4](#)  
Carmelite (1837 - ), [10](#), [27](#)  
Catherine Antoine (19 Mar 1827 - ), [8](#), [21](#)  
Cecilia (1753 - ), [3](#)  
Desire Augustin (18 Feb 1820 - ), [8](#)  
Domingo (1775 - ), [3](#)  
Francisca Antonia (13 Nov 1815 - ), [4](#)  
Francisca Antonia Dolores (20 Jan 1800 - ), [4](#)  
Francisca Feliciana (29 Jul 1810 - ), [4](#), [10](#)  
Francois Antoine (1808 - ), [4](#), [9](#)  
Francois Antoine (18 Aug 1829 - ), [8](#)  
Francois Antoine, [10](#)  
Isidore (6 Jan 1824 - ), [8](#)  
Isidore Antoine (8 Jan 1823 - ), [9](#)  
Jean (11 Feb 1827 - ), [9](#)  
Jose Gonzales (1769 - ), [3](#), [4](#)  
Joseph Antoine (3 Jul 1821 - ), [8](#)  
Joseph Antonio Gonzales (3 Oct 1798 - ), [4](#), [8](#)  
Juan Francisco Gonzales (1732 - 31 Aug 1817), [3](#)  
Justin, [9](#)  
Lorenza Gonzales (1754 - ), [3](#), [5](#), [24](#)  
Maria del Carmen (16 Mar 1825 - ), [9](#), [22](#)  
Maria Dolores Gonzales (30 Jun 1803 - ), [4](#), [9](#), [12](#)  
Marie (5 Dec 1851 - ), [22](#)  
Marie Narcisse (29 Oct 1848 - ), [10](#)  
Marine Antonia (28 Oct 1825 - ), [8](#)  
Milda, [81](#)  
Rita Antonia Gonzales (1763 - 1817), [3](#), [5](#)  
Therese Juana Gonzales (1771 - ), [3](#), [6](#)

### **Carpenter**

Bryon, [108](#)  
Earline, [73](#)  
Georgette, [108](#)  
George, [108](#)  
Melynda, [108](#)  
Sharon, [108](#)

### **Carrier**

Joey Dale (2 Feb 1972 - ), [123](#)

### **Carriere**

Michael, [80](#)

### **Carter**

Catherine Louise (6 Jul 1958 - ), [139](#)

### **Cavalier**

Debra Ann (12 Aug 1954 - ), [78](#)

Janet Marie (23 Sep 1959 - ), [78](#)

Quentin, [78](#)

### **CEDOTAL**

Alvin (12 Feb 1920 - ), [56](#)

Annie Elizabeth (7 Nov 1907 - ), [56](#)

Claude Joseph (4 Oct 1909 - ), [56](#)

Elouise Ann (5 Feb 1912 - ), [56](#)

Franklin Antoine (21 Sep 1904 - 14 Jan 1963), [56](#)

Hattie Lucy (4 Dec 1924 - ), [56](#)

Hilaire Edgard (12 Jan 1874 - ), [56](#)

Hilda Bernadette (30 Jul 1914 - ), [56](#)

Joseph John (4 Aug 1923 - ), [56](#)

Mildred Marie (5 May 1918 - ), [56](#)

Simon (Feb 1917 - ), [56](#)

Spaulding Leonce (23 Jul 1922 - ), [56](#)

William Gilbert (15 Mar 1913 - ), [56](#)

### **Chaffee**

Jim, [113](#)

### **Champagne**

, [88](#)

Edna (29 Mar 1890 - ), [53](#)

### **CHAUX**

Olivia (1814 - ), [13](#)

### **Chudoba**

John, [119](#)

### **Clay**

Christene, [155](#)

### **Copeland**

Kelli Darlene (30 Dec 1967 - ), [148](#)

### **Cormier**

Carol Ann, [117](#)

### **Courville**

Hunter, [153](#)

Tonya, [153](#)

### **Cox**

Sarah Katherine, [54](#)

### **Crador**

Hurby, [73](#)

### **CRAIG**

Chrisopher (19 Jul 1979 - ), [132](#)

Kathleen (1 Mar 1984 - ), [132](#)

Lee (9 Jun 1958 - ), [132](#)

Matthew (28 Feb 1982 - ), [132](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Credeur**

Bernice, [67](#)  
Chester, [95](#)  
Flo, [95](#)  
Lelia (30 Nov 1905 - 11 Oct 1983), [67](#)  
Mary Dorothy (18 Sep 1928 - ), [102](#)  
Oday (? - 29 Jul 1995), [95](#)  
Uranie Carruthers (12 Oct 1880 - ), [51](#)

### **Cuccio**

Pete, [109](#)

### **CURETTE**

Landon (23 Dec 2001 - ), [159](#)

### **Currie**

Joni, [114](#)

### **Daigle**

Denise, [76](#)  
Derrick, [112](#)

### **Dalman**

Salvador, [19](#)

### **Dartez**

Benjamine, [114](#)  
Carol (30 Jul 1942 - ), [77](#), [113](#)  
Danielle, [114](#)  
David (20 Jul 1941 - ), [77](#), [113](#)  
David, [113](#)  
Ellen Rose (30 Aug 1962 - ), [77](#), [112](#)  
Jane Elizabeth (8 Apr 1946 - ), [77](#), [113](#)  
Jeane, [77](#)  
Joseph, [114](#)  
Joseph John (10 Aug 1952 - ), [77](#), [114](#)  
Julie Theresa (12 Aug 1956 - ), [77](#), [112](#)  
Kaitlyn, [114](#)  
Lauren, [114](#)  
Mary Laurence (2 Mar 1954 - ), [77](#), [114](#)  
Paul Robert (4 Sep 1914 - ), [77](#)  
Robert Paul (6 Jan 1949 - 13 Dec 1987), [77](#)  
Susan, [113](#)  
Suzanne Marie (27 Oct 1958 - ), [77](#)

### **DASPIT**

Kimberly (11 Mar 1973 - ), [152](#)

### **Decuir**

Yvonne, [78](#)

### **Del Mer**

Eulalie Rosalia, [26](#)

### **Delaughter**

Riley James (19 Aug 2006 - ), [122](#)

### **Delaway**

Andrea, [118](#)  
John, [118](#)  
Kelly (10 Oct 1967 - ), [118](#)  
Leslie, [118](#)

Letisha, [118](#)

### **Demoe**

Vicki (4 Sep 1966 - ), [140](#)

### **Denias**

Allyson Jane (7 Feb 1986 - ), [122](#)

### **DENOUIX**

Mae (1892 - 2 Apr 1975), [65](#)

### **Derouen**

Marie Amelie, [43](#)

### **Derouselle**

Lucille, [95](#)

### **Deters**

Benny William (20 Sep 1962 - ), [112](#)  
Brett Thomas Deters (15 Jun 1989 - ), [113](#)  
Emily Rose (20 Aug 1997 - ), [113](#)  
Merideth Michelle (9 Apr 1988 - ), [113](#)

### **Deville**

Angela Renee, [80](#)

### **Diaz**

Andrea Antonia, [9](#), [23](#)  
Andrea Maria Ascension (28 May 1835 - ), [28](#), [41](#)  
Antoine Francois, [27](#)  
Antoinette Pauline (26 Feb 1831 - ), [28](#), [42](#)  
Antoinette Scolastique (10 Feb 1832 - ), [26](#)  
Antonia Antoinette, [9](#), [24](#)  
Augustine Romaine (28 Feb 1830 - ), [26](#)  
Felicite (31 Jul 1823 - ), [26](#)  
Francisco Leon (11 Apr 1839 - ), [28](#)  
Jeannette (8 Feb 1833 - ), [28](#)  
Jennifer (9 Jun 1971 - ), [123](#)  
Jose, [9](#), [12](#)  
Josefa Reyes, [9](#), [12](#), [24](#)  
Joseph Paul (15 Jan 1828 - ), [26](#)  
Josph Antoine, [9](#), [26](#)  
Marguerite (28 Mar 1829 - ), [28](#)  
Maria Adeline (7 Jul 1825 - ), [26](#)  
Maria Carmelita Felipa (1 May 1837 - ), [28](#)  
Theresa Andrea, [9](#), [25](#)

### **Die**

David (20 Aug 1955 - ), [137](#)  
David (1 Apr 1981 - ), [138](#)  
Jessica (28 Nov 1976 - ), [138](#), [155](#)  
Scott, [156](#)

### **DOMINGUEZ**

Agustin Simon (28 Aug 1761 - ), [5](#), [24](#)  
Ana Maria (4 Dec 1809 - ), [12](#), [29](#)  
Andrea, [5](#), [11](#)  
Antoine (25 Mar 1817 - ), [11](#)  
Antoine Donice (9 Oct 1830 - ), [11](#)  
Antonio (29 Mar 1784 - ), [5](#)  
Antonio Josef (29 Nov 1816 - ), [13](#)  
Antonio Masonio (15 Apr 1814 - ), [12](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **DOMINGUEZ (continued)**

Augustin (27 Jan 1813 - ), 12, 25, 29  
Augustin (27 Jun 1818 - ), 12  
Augustin Eduard (13 Oct 1820 - ), 13  
Augustin Simon (28 Oct 1789 - ), 5, 12, 24  
Bernice, 73  
Carmelite Xaviera (3 Dec 1814 - Dec 1866), 11, 27  
Catherine Jeanette (31 Jan 1848 - ), 29, 42  
Dolsin Theophile (24 Dec 1856 - 13 Mar 1921), 41, 55  
Emmanuel Barnabe (11 Jun 1825 - ), 11  
Eugene Antoine (8 Sep 1817 - ), 12, 29  
Francisco, 5, 12  
Francisco (11 Nov 1811 - ), 13  
Helena Antonia (19 Aug 1806 - ), 13  
Hyacinthe Eugene (11 Sep 1838 - ), 29  
Inacia Rufina (31 Jul 1845 - ), 29  
Jean Clete Marcelin (25 Apr 1828 - ), 11  
Jean Julien (9 Jan 1831 - 2 Dec 1912), 41  
Jean Patrice (15 Mar 1821 - ), 11  
Jean Pierre Celestin (27 Jun 1828 - ), 13  
Jeanne Marine (29 Jan 1823 - ), 11  
Josefina Maria (10 Mar 1811 - ), 12  
Juan Francisco (12 Jan 1791 - 2 Dec 1846), 5, 10  
Lazare Antoine (19 Dec 1823 - ), 13  
Lorenza, 5  
Magdalena (2 Aug 1814 - ), 13  
Magdelaine Matha (6 Feb 1818 - ), 13  
Manuel, 20  
Manuel, 5, 13  
Manuel (1 Jul 1809 - ), 13  
Maria Carmelita (11 Jun 1812 - ), 11  
Maria Carmen (14 Apr 1812 - ), 13, 30  
Maria Concepcion (8 Dec 1815 - ), 13  
Marie (25 May 1813 - 22 Jul 1886), 11, 27  
Marie Ophelia (31 Jan 1878 - 17 Apr 1940), 55, 81  
Pierre Raphael (23 Oct 1839 - ), 29  
Rita Augustina (26 Sep 1792 - ), 5  
Sebastienne Augustine (28 Feb 1819 - ), 11

### **Donaldson**

Elsie, 108

### **Downing**

John, 142  
John (31 Jul 1984 - ), 142

### **Dugas**

Aaron Joseph (24 Jun 1992 - ), 116  
Amelia (10 Mar 1994 - ), 116  
Athalie (26 Jan 1928 - ), 99  
Claby (19 Jul 1916 - ), 109  
Darrell (24 Oct 1955 - ), 109  
Eddie (21 Nov 1938 - 2 Feb 1950), 109  
Harold Mitchel (11 Jan 1928 - 31 Aug 2000), 90

Harry Narcesse (11 Nov 1904 - 9 Jul 1987), 90  
Joanne (8 Jan 1944 - ), 109, 138  
Leta, 49  
Mark Joseph, 115  
Seth (16 Apr 1997 - ), 116

### **Duhon**

Alyson (17 Mar 1988 - ), 132  
Carl Owen, 108  
Carlie (24 Jul 1985 - ), 132  
Connie (4 May 1955 - ), 105, 131  
Don Alan, 108  
Dudley Earl (2 Nov 1928 - ), 105  
Holly (28 May 1977 - ), 131, 154  
Jimmie Dale (25 Apr 1959 - ), 105, 132  
Joan Marie (13 Feb 1953 - ), 105, 130  
Kathy (27 Sep 1956 - ), 105, 131  
Lori (2 Oct 1982 - ), 131  
Manuel, 108  
Mark Randal, 108  
Peggy (5 Mar 1958 - ), 105  
Ted (5 Jan 1954 - ), 105, 131

### **Duke**

, 53

### **DURBAN**

Lynn (6 Aug 1973 - ), 151

### **EASLEY**

Adam (11 Jan 2003 - ), 154  
Mike, 154

### **Edmonston**

Billy, 137

### **EDWARDS**

Charles (8 Jul 1953 - ), 148

### **Eischens**

John (3 Dec 1959 - ), 141  
Kristin (13 May 1994 - ), 141  
Rebecca (8 Mar 1989 - ), 141

### **ELSTER**

Nathan, 147  
Nicholas (29 Aug 1978 - ), 147

### **ELY**

Lori, 151

### **EVANS**

Gretchen (13 Jul 2004 - ), 159  
Robert (13 Sep 1976 - ), 159

### **Falcon**

(unkown) (11 Feb 1916 - 11 Feb 1916), 63  
Abbey Joseph (27 May 1915 - 3 Nov 1973), 64  
Adam (20 Aug 1883 - ), 39, 53  
Adam Joseph (12 Oct 1885 - 21 Feb 1967), 46, 63  
Adam Martial (8 Dec 1877 - ), 40  
Agathe (14 Mar 1896 - ), 48  
Aimee (1903 - 1984), 60, 83

## Index of Names

---

### Falcon (continued)

Albert (1901 - 20 Jan 1990), 60, [82](#)  
Albert (16 Dec 1888 - 19 Jan 1967), 46, [65](#)  
Alex, [53](#)  
Alex Daniel (28 May 2002 - ), [121](#)  
Alfreda (29 Jul 1904 - 24 Jan 1973), [53](#)  
Alida (2 Feb 1893 - ), [48](#)  
Alma (2 Jun 1914 - 17 May 1982), [63](#)  
Alton, [53](#)  
Alvin Joseph (3 Sep 1934 - ), 67, [98](#)  
Alvin Joseph (2 Feb 1969 - ), 98, [123](#)  
Ana Rosalie (22 Mar 1853 - ), [23](#)  
Anatalie (18 Dec 1899 - ), [51](#)  
Andre (17 Oct 1889 - 29 Jan 1980), 48, [67](#)  
Andre Bernard (20 May 1878 - 1937), 39, [52](#)  
Andre Gregoire (12 Mar 1818 - ), [22](#)  
Andrew (1923 - 11 Mar 1991), [61](#)  
Andy, 78, [115](#)  
Angeline (23 Mar 1897 - Aug 1987), 51, [74](#)  
Anita (11 Dec 1905 - ), [53](#)  
Anna, [115](#)  
Annie Alise (18 Sep 1999 - ), [121](#)  
Anthony (17 Dec 1925 - ), 68, [100](#)  
Anthony, 101, [124](#)  
Anthony Elie (21 Jun 1996 - ), [121](#)  
Antoine, [53](#)  
Antoine (22 Nov 1879 - ), [40](#)  
Antoine Hypollite (8 Nov 1847 - ), [23](#)  
Antonio Joseph (2 Mar 1863 - ), [22](#)  
Antonio Juliano (18 Feb 1837 - ), [20](#)  
Armance (17 Mar 1897 - 17 Apr 1991), 49, [68](#)  
Audrey Marie (19 Feb 1931 - ), 67, [97](#)  
Augustin Adolpho (28 Aug 1870 - ), [47](#)  
Aurelia Marie (22 Jun 1909 - 4 Aug 1951), 64, [89](#)  
Bailey Renee (2 Feb 2004 - ), [122](#)  
Beatrice (? - 2006), [101](#)  
Benny Paul (2 Feb 1912 - 27 May 1978), 59, [82](#)  
Benny Paul (21 Jan 1949 - ), 82, [118](#)  
Betty Jane (? - 28 Mar 1991), [91](#)  
Bray Michael, [120](#)  
Calliate "Calise" (30 Sep 1902 - ), [49](#)  
Carlene, [99](#)  
Carmelita Braulina (20 Sep 1839 - 9 Jan 1888), 20, [38](#)  
Carmelita Cecilia (1 Feb 1857 - ), [21](#)  
Carmelite Julie (12 Apr 1861 - ), [21](#)  
Carol Jean (15 Apr 1936 - 15 Apr 1936), [76](#)  
Carolyn Marie (3 Feb 1950 - 3 Jan 2009), [82](#)  
Carroll, 77, [115](#)  
Casie, [124](#)  
Catalina Antonia (25 Nov 1853 - ), [21](#)  
Chad Davie, [87](#)

Charles Thilton (10 Oct 1954 - ), [89](#)  
Chela, [59](#)  
Chris, [93](#)  
Christina, [119](#)  
Christophe Bonaventure (14 Jul 1850 - 17 Jul 1880), 21  
Christophe Fulgencio (16 Jan 1816 - ), [21](#)  
Christopher J (29 May 1890 - 12 Jun 1964), 46, [65](#)  
Christopher James (17 Jul 1975 - ), [98](#)  
Clarence (2 Feb 1900 - 7 Jul 1982), 59, [81](#)  
Clarence J (1923 - ), [82](#)  
Clifford (28 Jun 1932 - ), 67, [96](#)  
Clifton (1902 - ), 60, [83](#)  
Clifton Joseph, [83](#)  
Clodomie (30 Jan 1904 - 12 Jan 1987), [51](#)  
Clovis (8 Sep 1906 - 18 Jun 1995), [52](#)  
Clyde Joseph (21 May 1925 - 4 Dec 2001), 54, [78](#)  
Corey Joseph (18 Aug 1992 - ), [123](#)  
Curtis, [65](#)  
Cydney (3 Jan 1895 - 22 Feb 1897), [50](#)  
Dalton, [100](#)  
Dana May, [85](#)  
Daniel Andrew (16 Jul 1960 - ), [96](#)  
Dave Peter, 60, [84](#)  
David, [115](#)  
Debbie, 100, [124](#)  
Denis Sherwin, [87](#)  
Denise Michelle (26 Apr 1959 - ), 96, [120](#)  
Deryle Anne, [87](#)  
Doard (24 Sep 1923 - 10 Jul 1948), [59](#)  
Dolores (29 Sep 1891 - ), [46](#)  
Domingo (28 Jun 1838 - ), [20](#)  
Domingo Antonio (20 Feb 1849 - 2 Dec 1868), [21](#)  
Dominique (Dec 1825 - 26 Sep 1852), [20](#)  
Don Allen, [87](#)  
Donadieu, [53](#)  
Donna Raye (29 May 1956 - ), 82, [118](#)  
Douglas Luke (13 Jun 1946 - ), 89, [119](#)  
Drew, [115](#)  
Duane Paul, [87](#)  
Dwight Tevens, [87](#)  
Eddie, [53](#)  
Edith (1915 - ), [59](#)  
Edward (29 Apr 1907 - 17 Sep 1970), 51, [75](#)  
Edwin (26 Aug 1904 - 24 Feb 1990), 51, [75](#)  
Edwin Simon, [87](#)  
Effie, [53](#)  
Eileen, 77, [114](#)  
Elda (30 Oct 1911 - 23 Nov 1937), [62](#)  
Elocadie Maria (20 May 1899 - 13 Aug 1972), 51, [75](#)  
Emalia (Melanie) (21 Feb 1905 - 6 Apr 2000), 49, [71](#)  
Emmea (19 Nov 1888 - ), [48](#)  
Ernest (4 Aug 1897 - ), [48](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Falcon (continued)

- Ernestine (9 Jun 1913 - 5 Aug 1985), 64  
Esther (16 Jun 1905 - 26 Mar 1969), 59, 82  
Ethel, 77, 114  
Eucharist (30 Sep 1901 - Apr 1985), 51, 75  
Eva (18 Jul 1885 - 19 Jan 1947), 46, 64  
Evans Joseph (4 Oct 1910 - 23 Jul 1975), 64, 90  
Evelina (8 Jul 1891 - 26 Feb 1897), 48  
Feliciana Eleonora (9 Jun 1851 - ), 23, 40  
Felix (26 Jul 1894 - 23 Apr 1973), 48  
Felix (1838 - ), 22  
Floyd, 82  
Francis (20 Jan 1927 - ), 68, 99  
Francoise (20 Mar 1849 - ), 23, 39  
Francoise Analise (13 Feb 1876 - 24 Dec 1966), 46, 58  
Frank (10 Oct 1892 - 1 Jul 1959), 39, 54  
Frank (9 Nov 1944 - ), 54  
Fredy Andrew (30 Dec 1903 - 17 Jun 1983), 62  
Gable Aglae (28 Nov 1898 - ), 49, 69  
Gayla Louise (4 Mar 1962 - ), 96, 120  
George (11 Feb 1919 - 27 Jun 1975), 67  
Georgina Leah (20 Apr 1895 - 5 Aug 1933), 46, 65  
Gerald Joe, 88  
Gertie Marie (5 Jan 1928 - ), 68, 101  
Gloria, 88  
Glynn Davis, 88  
Glynn Peter (1916 - 1980), 60, 85  
Glynn Peter, 85  
Harold (15 Feb 1934 - 29 Apr 2006), 67, 97  
Helen, 53  
Helen (13 Jan 1918 - ), 68, 99  
Helen (18 Nov 1915 - 29 Jan 1999), 67, 95  
Hilton Joseph, 100  
Ian Alexander (17 Jan 1981 - ), 118  
Inez (15 Jan 1914 - Oct 1976), 51, 76  
Isabella Marie (20 Jan 2009 - ), 144  
Isabelle (2 Nov 1920 - ), 67  
Isidore (26 Oct 1846 - ), 20  
Jack Zachary (6 Sep 1918 - ), 63, 88  
Jacqueline Ann (23 Aug 1963 - ), 78  
James Anthony (26 Jun 1963 - ), 96, 120  
James Carroll (29 Oct 1938 - ), 68, 98  
James Leonard (15 Aug 1965 - ), 78  
Jan Marie, 88  
Jean (30 Apr 1871 - 26 Mar 1947), 39, 50  
Jennifer Claire (15 Aug 1965 - ), 78  
Jeremy Clay (26 Oct 1984 - ), 98, 122  
Jesse, 54  
Jessica Marie (24 Apr 1962 - ), 78, 115  
Joe (9 Feb 1902 - ), 52  
Joe F (28 Sep 1900 - 19 Nov 1965), 49, 69  
Joel Gerard (15 Aug 1965 - ), 78  
John Clifford (7 Oct 1967 - ), 96  
Jon Patrick, 88  
Joseph (25 Feb 1900 - 28 May 1900), 48  
Joseph (29 Dec 1844 - 27 Feb 1845), 20  
Joseph (29 Dec 1919 - ), 68  
Joseph Felix (10 Jul 1824 - 19 Dec 1899), 38, 55  
Joseph Julien (28 Jan 1851 - 19 Feb 1939), 45  
Joseph Julien (4 Apr 1883 - 12 Oct 1970), 46, 61  
Joseph Kilbert (13 Apr 1907 - 5 Jun 1998), 64, 91  
Joseph Mavery (16 Feb 1933 - ), 67  
Josephine Onezida (4 Nov 1875 - ), 39, 52  
Joyce, 83  
Julia Cecile (26 Aug 1940 - ), 54, 80  
Kameron Joseph (22 Mar 1996 - ), 123  
Kate (27 Nov 1908 - 22 Jun 1998), 60, 84  
Katelyn Renee (15 Jul 1988 - ), 120  
Ken Renee, 87  
Kim Gerard, 88  
Kris P (9 Oct 1977 - ), 118  
Larry, 86  
Larry, 101  
Lauradelle, 78  
Laurent (26 Aug 1906 - ), 49  
Lawrence (11 Feb 1918 - 21 Jan 2002), 51, 77  
Leewood, 78  
Leonard Abel (5 Aug 1873 - 10 Sep 1957), 39, 51  
Leonard J (1 Apr 1961 - ), 87  
Leroy (? - 15 Mar 1960), 77  
Leroy W, 86  
Letitia, 59  
Lilly Cecilia (22 Nov 1908 - ), 54  
Lisa Margaret (17 Jul 1981 - ), 98, 122  
Lois (4 Mar 1921 - 4 Mar 2003), 65, 92  
Lori Lynn Marie, 88  
Lorina (31 Dec 1898 - ), 48  
Louella (24 Dec 1935 - ), 67  
Louetta Theresa (7 Jan 1927 - 16 Jun 2005), 54, 79  
Lucia, 51  
Lucille Hilda (13 Nov 1894 - ), 47  
Lulu Belle, 71  
Lynelle F (21 Apr 1947 - ), 86, 119  
Mabel, 53  
Mable (16 Jun 1926 - 17 Feb 1994), 67, 95  
Maria Antonia (26 Aug 1841 - ), 20  
Maria Candelaria Augustina (3 Mar 1812 - 4 Feb 1842), 9  
Maria Denise (9 Oct 1976 - ), 98  
Maria Josephine (14 Aug 1855 - ), 21  
Maria Mae, 54  
Marian, 92  
Marie (1842 - ), 20  
Marie Antonia Damasa (11 Dec 1843 - 14 Aug 1934), 22, 38

## Index of Names

---

### Falcon (continued)

Marie Catalina (9 Dec 1853 - 22 Feb 1922), 55  
Marie Clara (17 Jul 1893 - ), 47  
Marie Edelle (30 Sep 1935 - ), 75, 111  
Marie Hermence (23 Jan 1881 - ), 46, 61  
Marie Jeannette (20 Apr 1895 - ), 46  
Marie Louise (19 Aug 1884 - ), 46  
Marie Rosalie Antoinette (9 Jul 1859 - ), 22  
Martha Jean (24 Mar 1942 - ), 68, 98  
Martty, 89  
Mary (7 Dec 1892 - ), 49, 68  
Mary Elizabeth, 95  
Mary Ellen (29 Nov 1944 - ), 82, 118  
Mary Louise (26 Oct 1941 - ), 68  
Mary Ruth (20 Jan 1924 - ), 54, 78  
Melanie Renee (3 Jul 1980 - ), 112  
Melissa Kaye (21 Mar 1965 - ), 82  
Melite (1899 - ), 47  
Michael Keith (18 Jul 1957 - ), 96, 120  
Milda (1896 - ), 47  
Miranda Gail (22 Aug 1978 - ), 98, 121  
Moise (21 Nov 1887 - ), 48  
Mona, 85  
Mona Lois (7 Mar 1941 - ), 76, 111  
Monica Lynn (22 Dec 1969 - ), 98, 123  
Morris (3 Jan 1909 - 9 Nov 1969), 59  
Mosie (2 Mar 1880 - ), 39  
Myrtle, 92  
Nazida Anna (21 Feb 1943 - ), 54, 80  
Nettie, 99  
Neva, 85  
Nicole Danielle (3 Feb 1983 - ), 98  
Nolton, 100  
Novelia Marie (9 Mar 1906 - 17 Feb 1984), 64, 90  
Octave (17 Dec 1886 - ), 39, 53  
Octave, 53  
Ollie (15 Jan 1910 - 2 Nov 2002), 51  
Ophelia Virginia (23 Nov 1906 - 16 Jan 1974), 62  
Ovelia, 53  
Ovilia (13 Sep 1881 - ), 39  
Pasty, 99  
Paul (10 Dec 1929 - ), 67, 95  
Paul, 85  
Paulette Ann (20 Jul 1946 - ), 82, 118  
Percy, 54  
Perico Thomas (10 Mar 1844 - ), 22  
Peter (16 Feb 1877 - 17 Mar 1947), 46, 58  
Pierre Ilaire (8 Jul 1867 - 4 Dec 1940), 39, 49  
R. Steve, 78  
Ramsey Claire (11 Dec 1990 - ), 121  
Randall Michael, 87

Randy Edward (11 Aug 1950 - ), 76, 111  
Ray Arthur, 92  
Raymond, 61  
Raymond, 85  
Rebecca Kay (13 Dec 1974 - ), 98, 123  
Reece Daniel (11 Feb 1992 - ), 98, 122  
Rena, 77, 115  
Richard A, 87  
Rita (16 Jul 1917 - ), 67, 95  
Robert, 99  
Ronnie, 85  
Ronnie Joe, 88  
Rosa Elita (5 Apr 1901 - ), 48  
Rosalia Anica (Anne) (26 Jul 1842 - ), 22  
Rosemary Lee (18 Feb 1956 - ), 89  
Roxanne Renee (27 Aug 1979 - ), 98, 122  
Roy, 53, 77  
Roy (? - 26 Feb 1976), 65, 93  
Roy (? - 11 Sep 1982), 93  
Samantha Ann, 119, 146  
Samuel Louis (16 Jul 1960 - ), 96  
Simon F, 61, 88  
Simon J (18 Feb 1879 - 3 May 1965), 46, 59  
Solange (22 Aug 1920 - ), 68, 99  
Sosthene (16 Feb 1904 - 20 Oct 1966), 49, 67  
Sosthene Domingo (28 Nov 1864 - 6 Apr 1942), 39, 48  
Stephanie Lelia (17 Sep 1973 - ), 98, 123  
Steven E (1917 - 11 Jan 2006), 53, 78  
Stewart J, 60, 87  
Sylvia, 59  
Tammy, 85, 119  
Thilton Victor (23 Jan 1909 - 16 Jun 1934), 62  
Thomas Joseph (11 Jul 1948 - 30 Apr 1990), 89  
Tim Ray, 88  
Toby Paul (23 Mar 1978 - ), 98  
Ulysse (28 Jul 1894 - ), 49, 68  
Victorine Marie (30 Aug 1868 - 1937), 39, 49  
Virginia Rita (11 Mar 1930 - 16 Apr 1994), 54, 80  
Wade Everett (29 Jul 1977 - ), 112, 144  
Warren (1917 - 3 Sep 1998), 60, 85  
Warren C (23 Apr 1952 - ), 86  
Wayne, 95  
Wilfred (23 Nov 1901 - ), 53, 77  
William Joseph (30 Jul 1924 - 21 Mar 1977), 68, 99  
William Joseph (15 Oct 1964 - ), 96, 121  
Ylaire (28 Dec 1851 - ), 21  
Ysidore Antoine (14 May 1843 - 21 Sep 1844), 21

### Faulk

Amber Renee (12 Nov 1991 - ), 117  
Jacob Paul (9 Oct 1993 - ), 117  
Joel Shannon, 117

## Index of Names

---

### FETTET

Isabel, 57

### Fine

Andrea (26 Oct 1981 - ), 131

Robert (5 Oct 1951 - ), 131

Robert Michael (20 Dec 1983 - ), 131

Wesley (27 Nov 1979 - ), 131

### Fisher

Margie, 53

### Fite

Luann (4 May 1958 - ), 132

### Fontenot

Greta Ann, 99

### FOREMAN

Dona Kaye (25 Jan 1966 - ), 135

### FORMAN

Julie (12 Jul 1962 - ), 129

### Foster

Glen Wayne (23 Mar 1976 - ), 147

James Joseph (5 May 1978 - ), 147

Joseph William (19 Dec 1955 - ), 125, 147

Robert Allen (12 Feb 1980 - ), 147

### Frederick

Carla Rachelle (19 Jan 1991 - ), 120

Charles John (17 May 1957 - ), 120

### Fuentes

Manuel, 15

Manuel Luis (2 Mar 1835 - ), 15

### Fulton

Dwayne Anthony (21 Jun 1981 - ), 144

Madeline Elizabeth (11 Jun 1998 - ), 144

### Gans

Derek Michael (19 Jan 1969 - ), 142

Gary Michael (24 Sep 1944 - ), 110, 141

Jennifer Nannette (8 Jan 1972 - ), 142

Julius, 110

Karla K Hargett, 111, 142

Mary Leslie (27 Aug 1954 - ), 111, 142

Molly Irene (29 Jan 1956 - ), 111, 142

Sunny Arlene Ann (24 Sep 1946 - ), 110, 142

### Garcia

Carmelite Francisca (9 Sep 1834 - ), 35

Constance, 35

Emmanuel Carlo (4 Nov 1838 - ), 35

Francisco Desiderato (8 May 1836 - ), 35, 47

Francoise Octave Jackson (20 Jan 1857 - ), 47

Manuel (1804 - 4 Jul 1853), 35

Marie Carmelite (8 Dec 1831 - ), 35

Marie Thomassine (27 May 1830 - ), 35

### Garret

George, 53

### Garvin

Roy, 53

### Gaspard

Arianna (7 Apr 2003 - ), 152

Blain Jude, 103

Charles, 76

Cleveland (27 Apr 1955 - ), 127

Heather (30 Apr 1980 - ), 127, 152

John Vernon, 103

Joseph (26 Aug 2004 - ), 152

Tina Marie, 103

Troy James, 103

Wilfred James, 103

### Gaudin

Linda, 62

### Gauthreaux

Celestine, 32

### Gibson

Joan, 76

### GILBERT

Susan (21 Feb 1956 - ), 131

### GILLIAM

Matthew S (10 Oct 1957 - ), 106

### GOMEZ

Antoinio Phelipe (13 Sep 1814 - ), 25

Augustin Alero (3 Jan 1812 - ), 25

Augustin Remigio (1 Oct 1850 - ), 36

Augustine (14 Oct 1826 - ), 16, 35

Carmelite (17 Nov 1854 - ), 35, 47

Carmelite Francisco (8 Sep 1852 - ), 26, 36

Cecilia Antonia (9 Oct 1816 - ), 16, 34

Constancia Antonia (17 Jan 1815 - ), 16, 34

Diego (1778 - ), 15, 26

Diego Santiago (9 Dec 1824 - ), 16, 36

Francis (16 May 1848 - ), 36

Francisco Diego (3 Jan 1851 - ), 36

Francois Antoine Thomas (21 Dec 1811 - ), 16

Francoise (1820 - 21 Feb 1856), 16, 33

Hipolite Augustin (13 Aug 1821 - ), 16

Jacinth (16 Aug 1828 - ), 16, 26, 36

Janette Caroline (22 Aug 1856 - ), 37

Jose Emai (16 Nov 1852 - ), 36

Josef Antonio (17 Sep 1809 - ), 25

Joseph William (2 Oct 1871 - ), 39

Juan Isidoro (15 May 1853 - ), 37

Juan Joaquin (7 Sep 1856 - ), 36

Laurent Antoine (10 Aug 1832 - ), 16, 37

Lorent Roire (8 Sep 1854 - ), 37

Maria, 36

Maria Del Carmen (17 Sep 1816 - ), 25

Marie Antoinette (1 Sep 1822 - ), 16

Marie Eveline (14 Aug 1854 - ), 26, 36

## Index of Names

---

### **GOMEZ (continued)**

Marie Jeanne (26 Jul 1813 - ), 16, 35  
Marie Mathilde (26 Jan 1870 - ), 39  
Marie Thecle (23 Sep 1830 - ), 16  
Philomena Angelina (14 Sep 1873 - ), 40  
Raphael, 39  
Therese (27 Mar 1818 - ), 16  
Thomas, 25  
Virginia, 35, 47

### **GONZALES**

Andrea Clara (Jan 1836 - 19 Oct 1855), 34  
Andrea Monica, 5  
Annie (18 Mar 1881 - ), 58  
Antoine Edouard (13 Oct 1831 - ), 28  
Antoine Raphael (21 Jun 1824 - ), 23  
Barbara, 5, 14, 31  
Benique Valentin (13 Feb 1835 - 30 Mar 1835), 28  
Carmelite Valerine (15 Dec 1851 - ), 23  
Constance (4 Mar 1869 - 29 Aug 1926), 30, 44, 57  
Domingo Jose (9 May 1834 - ), 27  
Euphrosie Francoise Aguan (17 Nov 1837 - ), 34  
Felix (1785 - ), 5, 13  
Francois (23 Mar 1833 - ), 28  
Francoise, 7  
Graviel (1834 - 17 Nov 1837), 28  
Josefa, 5, 14, 31  
Juan, 14, 30  
Juana, 6  
Lorenzo (1 Sep 1805 - ), 28  
Maria Elizabeth (19 Dec 1806 - ), 6  
Marie (10 Jul 1856 - ), 27  
Marie Carmelita (28 Jul 1834 - ), 34  
Pedro Casimiro (3 Mar 1804 - ), 6  
Rita, 6  
Salvador Pedro, 5  
Sebastien (1760 - ), 5  
Theresa DeJesus (4 Jan 1803 - ), 6  
Vicente Roberto (4 Jan 1808 - ), 34  
Victoria (20 Feb 1836 - ), 14, 31  
Vidal Jose (28 Apr 1839 - ), 28

### **GOTHREAUX**

Adam (9 Jul 2001 - ), 152  
Chad Thomas (28 May 1970 - ), 128, 152  
Colby Thomas (13 Nov 1985 - ), 128  
Craig Thomas (19 Nov 1980 - ), 128  
Noah Thomas (11 Aug 1999 - ), 152  
Richard Thomas (11 Nov 1946 - ), 128

### **Graham**

Brady (23 Nov 1972 - ), 142  
Brian (18 Mar 1966 - ), 142, 158  
Dana Lyn (17 May 1964 - ), 142, 157

Frank, 142  
Hannah Grace (Sep 1999 - ), 158  
Jack (7 Sep 1998 - ), 158  
Kayla Marie (5 Sep 1997 - ), 158  
Kevin Paul (8 Jul 1969 - ), 142, 158  
Loree Lee (14 Jul 1974 - ), 142

### **Greer**

Cyndi, 119  
Walter, 119  
Walter, 119

### **Gregory**

Haskel Don (13 Nov 1959 - ), 137  
Sarah Elizabeth (29 Jan 1988 - ), 137

### **GUIDRY**

Amber Dawn (23 Feb 1976 - ), 130, 153  
Bryan Francis (29 Jan 1961 - ), 105, 130  
Burgandy, 153  
Corey Wade (2 Jun 1981 - ), 130  
Dawn Marie (23 Jul 1977 - ), 140, 157  
Elizabeth Ann (17 Jun 1985 - ), 140  
Emily Marie (8 Feb 1991 - ), 130  
Glenn Louis (8 Dec 1954 - ), 105, 130  
Harris (3 Apr 1928 - ), 105  
Harris (20 Mar 1969 - ), 105, 130  
Harris (2 Jul 1997 - ), 130  
Jacob Lang (31 Mar 1983 - ), 130  
Jennifer Lynn (29 Aug 1971 - ), 129, 153  
Jeremy (18 Mar 1977 - ), 129, 153  
Jessica Shay (6 Jul 1979 - ), 130  
Justin Charles (10 Oct 1986 - ), 130  
Kenneth (11 Jun 1953 - ), 140  
Kenneth Joseph (1 Mar 1950 - ), 105, 129  
Kenneth Wayne (28 May 1981 - ), 140  
Lydia (26 Sep 1972 - ), 105  
Mike (12 May 1968 - ), 129  
Myra Ann (16 Dec 1957 - ), 105  
Sage, 153  
Sandra Gail (18 Nov 1969 - ), 123  
Shelby Lynn (11 Oct 1991 - ), 130  
Timothy (24 May 1966 - ), 105

### **Guilbeau**

Dorothy Jane, 110  
Eva Dell, 102  
John L. P. (19 Jun 1925 - 29 Jan 1989), 102  
Joycelyn, 102

### **Guilfou**

Antoine, 42  
Cecile, 42  
Henriette Anique (3 Apr 1804 - ), 8  
Joseph, 42  
Marie Alcidia (16 Mar 1888 - ), 42, 56  
Paul, 43

## Index of Names

---

### **Guilfou (continued)**

Raufine, [42](#)

### **Guillot**

Alton, [69](#)

Anna Lois, [99](#)

Anna Mae, [69](#)

Diane Gail, [99](#)

Gladue, [69](#)

Ivy, [69](#)

John Allan, [99](#)

Lennis (23 Nov 1913 - 23 Dec 1990), [99](#)

Lennis J., [99](#)

### **GUTIEREZ**

Catalina Dumpierre, [13](#)

### **Handley**

Ginger (11 Apr 1963 - ), [145](#)

### **Hanks**

Evelyn (8 Sep 1907 - 7 Oct 1985), [76](#)

### **Hargett**

Bob, [110](#)

### **Harrington**

Evelyn, [109](#)

### **Harris**

Geneva (18 Sep 1921 - ), [85](#)

### **Hayward**

Adis, [52](#)

### **Hebert**

Dallas, [111](#)

Holden, [145](#)

Kerri Madeleine (31 Oct 1978 - ), [116](#)

Lana (9 Apr 1956 - ), [111](#), [143](#)

Stephanie Lynn (10 Nov 1976 - ), [116](#)

Timothy James, [145](#)

Tonya (12 Aug 1961 - ), [111](#), [143](#)

Wilson Jean, [116](#)

### **HENRY**

Jennie (10 Jun 1968 - ), [130](#)

### **HERNANDEZ**

Antonio Josefe (17 Sep 1802 - ), [15](#)

Charles, [66](#)

Darla Jean, [92](#)

Earl, [66](#)

Eric (1932 - 21 Jan 1992), [66](#), [93](#)

Essie (1919 - ), [66](#)

Gloria, [66](#), [93](#)

Helen, [66](#)

Joseph Dugas (5 Dec 1899 - 17 Feb 1963), [58](#)

Joseph Ulysse Eric (1891 - 5 Jul 1953), [65](#)

Jude, [93](#)

Manuel (1763 - ), [3](#)

Maria Antoinette, [13](#)

Marie Celestine (6 Apr 1830 - ), [30](#)

Mark, [93](#)

Pedro (13 Jan 1803 - ), [30](#)

Richard (? - 23 Jul 1953), [64](#)

Richard (1919 - 10 Mar 1990), [65](#), [92](#)

Richard, [92](#)

Rosalia Leandra (15 Mar 1793 - ), [12](#)

Rowena (1925 - ), [66](#)

Sebastiana Teresa (26 Jan 1792 - 13 Nov 1873), [10](#)

Victorine (10 Mar 1850 - Jan 1885), [41](#), [81](#)

### **Herpin**

Ashton, [48](#)

### **Hewitt**

Willie Del, [52](#)

### **Hidalgo**

Francois, [40](#)

Joseph Roi (6 Jan 1831 - ), [27](#)

Joseph Vincent (21 Jan 1810 - 4 Feb 1852), [27](#)

Marie Calie (7 Nov 1835 - 25 Aug 1883), [27](#), [41](#)

Ysabel Martin (1844 - ), [27](#)

### **Himel**

Hilda Jane (? - 13 Apr 2000), [90](#)

### **HOELEWYN**

Carolyn (5 Jan 1959 - ), [125](#), [148](#)

Donna (27 Nov 1962 - ), [125](#), [149](#)

Emily Eve (21 Jun 2000 - ), [149](#)

John Henry (30 Nov 1938 - ), [125](#)

John Henry (5 Dec 1965 - ), [125](#), [149](#)

John Henry (9 Jul 2003 - ), [149](#)

Kathy Gail (9 Feb 1958 - ), [125](#), [148](#)

Lauren Ashley (14 Dec 1994 - ), [149](#)

### **Hoffpauir**

Dora (31 Mar 1899 - 4 Nov 1936), [54](#)

### **HOWLAND**

Don M (26 Sep 1950 - ), [124](#)

Matthew Thomas (16 Jul 1982 - ), [124](#)

Melissa Kay (8 Apr 1979 - ), [124](#), [147](#)

### **Hulin**

Rosa (16 Sep 1876 - 3 Dec 1956), [50](#)

Stanville (29 Mar 1899 - May 1981), [51](#)

### **HUNDT**

Willie, [148](#)

### **Hymel**

, [62](#)

### **JACOB**

Thomas (15 Jan 1965 - ), [148](#)

Thomas (24 Nov 1982 - ), [149](#)

### **Janett**

Sharon (19 Jun 1962 - ), [140](#)

### **Janise**

Dorothy Lynn, [108](#)

Evan, [108](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Janise (continued)**

Terry Wayne, [108](#)

### **Jardell**

Howard, [113](#)

Melanie, [113](#), [145](#)

### **Jenkins**

Annie (1911 - 1980), [74](#)

Charles Lee (18 May 1970 - ), [125](#), [148](#)

Debra (22 Sep 1960 - ), [125](#), [147](#)

Frank Frazzie, [103](#)

Frank Frazzie (3 Nov 1953 - ), [104](#), [126](#)

Jerry Gail (20 Sep 1937 - ), [103](#), [124](#)

John Craig (6 Aug 1947 - ), [103](#), [125](#)

Kyle Stuart (5 Jun 1986 - ), [126](#)

Marilyn Eve (20 Feb 1939 - 19 Mar 1997), [103](#), [125](#)

Marion Frances (25 Dec 1962 - ), [125](#), [147](#)

Mildred Beatrice (28 Nov 1948 - ), [104](#), [125](#)

Natalie Ann (28 Dec 1980 - ), [125](#), [149](#)

Tracy Ann (22 Aug 1982 - ), [125](#), [150](#)

Travis Lee (15 Oct 1982 - ), [126](#)

Zachary Daniel Naramore (21 Oct 2003 - ), [148](#)

### **Jensen**

Sandy (13 Feb 1956 - ), [143](#)

### **JOBE**

Sadie Marie (26 Mar 1999 - ), [154](#)

Shaun (13 Jun 1978 - ), [154](#)

Stormie (24 Sep 2001 - ), [154](#)

### **Johnson**

Lisa (14 Jan 1961 - ), [138](#)

Michael, [77](#)

### **Jointe**

Jean Baptiste, [25](#)

### **Jordan**

Charlotte (Dec 1953 - ), [141](#)

### **Joseph**

Caroline A. (5 Nov 1993 - ), [143](#)

Emile, [143](#)

Emile Michael (27 Jan 1991 - ), [143](#)

Madeline E. (18 Jan 1996 - ), [143](#)

### **JUMONVILLE**

Mary Jo (24 Jun 1962 - ), [126](#)

### **Junot**

Cody Lawrence (12 Dec 1987 - ), [126](#)

Karen Cecile (9 Mar 1954 - ), [104](#)

Keith (9 Feb 1958 - ), [104](#), [126](#)

Kelli Elizabeth (20 Jul 1990 - ), [126](#)

Lawrence Joseph (5 Mar 1916 - 6 Oct 1965), [104](#)

### **Kenny**

Wesley, [52](#)

### **Kile**

Carrol, [76](#)

### **KNAPSKI**

Candice (15 Jan 1983 - ), [148](#)

### **KNOTT**

Elridge (30 Jan 1931 - ), [128](#)

Priscilla (1 May 1984 - ), [128](#)

Veronica (May 1981 - May 1981), [128](#)

### **KOENING**

Marilyn (9 Oct 1953 - ), [126](#)

### **KORENEK**

Brandden (21 Aug 2003 - ), [160](#)

Brandon (12 Jul 1977 - ), [160](#)

### **LACHANCE**

Michele (29 Oct 1953 - ), [127](#)

### **LaCoste**

Elizabeth (23 Jun 1981 - ), [129](#)

Jean (20 Jul 1973 - ), [129](#)

Jeremy (26 Apr 1979 - ), [129](#)

Louise (3 Aug 1977 - ), [129](#)

### **LaCroix**

Brittany Danielle (19 Jan 1999 - ), [117](#)

Cleo, [80](#)

Denis Francis (10 Apr 1968 - ), [80](#), [117](#)

Mary Cecile (13 May 1969 - ), [80](#), [117](#)

Rachel Claire (18 Mar 1997 - ), [117](#)

### **Lagrange**

Willa Mae (7 Jul 1923 - 15 Oct 2005), [109](#)

### **Lambert**

Agnes, [94](#)

Ambroise Lessaint, [93](#)

Joseph Ambroise, [94](#)

### **Lander**

Misty Rayne (29 May 1980 - ), [132](#)

Sonny Wes (28 Jul 1981 - ), [132](#)

William (10 Feb 1958 - ), [132](#)

### **LANDRY**

Arthur, [44](#)

David (20 Sep 1959 - ), [134](#)

Derek (11 Sep 1981 - ), [134](#)

Elaine Rose (8 Oct 1924 - 30 Oct 1999), [87](#)

Frances Bernadette (28 Jan 1947 - ), [146](#)

Jessica (19 Jan 1984 - ), [134](#)

Morgan Ashleigh (1 Mar 1997 - ), [124](#)

### **LANGLINAIS**

Francis Raoul, [71](#)

### **Latiolais**

Katie Elizabeth (28 Jun 1981 - ), [116](#)

Reid Aaron (2 Apr 1979 - ), [116](#)

Richard Dale, [116](#)

### **Lauland**

Eugene, [38](#)

May, [38](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Lavernge

Aristolle (7 Jun 1897 - 15 Apr 1976), [74](#)  
Beverly, [109](#)  
Bradley Mitchell, [102](#)  
Brent, [137](#)  
E. Edward (23 Jan 1916 - ), [101](#)  
Geraldine Marie, [101](#)  
Harriet Ann, [102](#)  
John (15 Jan 1925 - 20 Nov 1996), [75](#), [109](#)  
Leah, [137](#)  
Lisa Del, [102](#)  
Renola (18 Nov 1922 - 1 Nov 1995), [75](#), [109](#)  
Rickey James, [102](#)  
Ronnie, [109](#), [137](#)  
Rose Mae (18 Dec 1928 - ), [75](#), [109](#)  
Tara, [137](#)

### Leblanc

Dulcine, [37](#)  
Dwight (14 Sep 1953 - ), [130](#)  
Ethan (14 May 2001 - ), [154](#)  
Katie (24 Jan 1982 - ), [131](#)  
Lessie (31 Jan 1979 - ), [131](#)  
Lise, [37](#)  
Maggie (29 Aug 1983 - ), [131](#), [154](#)  
Marie, [52](#)

### Legere

Elodie (9 May 1893 - 29 Aug 1974), [67](#)  
Pierre Ovey, [48](#)

### Levine

Deilah (10 Aug 1968 - ), [155](#)

### Lewis

Samantha Kate (6 Jun 1991 - ), [117](#)  
Sidney James, [116](#)

### LEWOS

Cade Anthony (1 Sep 2004 - ), [155](#)  
Mike (20 Nov 1973 - ), [155](#)

### Lloyd

Christopher, [146](#)  
Geoff, [146](#)  
Rebecca, [146](#)

### LONG

Amanda (16 May 1980 - ), [131](#)

### LOPEZ

Eva (8 Apr 1884 - 25 Jun 1969), [61](#)

### Louviere

Vivian, [62](#)

### Louvierre

Bernice, [53](#)

### Lynch

Francis Michael, [118](#)  
Juliana Elisabeth (25 Aug 1988 - ), [119](#)

### Martin

Inez (11 Apr 1909 - 12 Jan 1999), [75](#)  
Louis, [38](#)  
Marie Josephine, [54](#)

### MARTINDALE

David, [133](#)

### Martinez

Alphonze Mathias (23 Jan 1828 - ), [42](#)  
Antonio (31 Oct 1853 - ), [42](#)  
Benito Mathias (3 Mar 1851 - ), [42](#)  
Carmelita Dominga (20 Dec 1849 - ), [42](#)  
Filomena Carmeleta (5 Jul 1856 - ), [42](#)  
Francois Hippolite Germain (22 Oct 1820 - ), [41](#)  
Marie Philomena (9 Nov 1855 - ), [42](#)  
Miguel Alfonso (29 Sep 1854 - ), [42](#)  
Teresa (6 Jun 1826 - ), [36](#)  
Theophile (17 Sep 1854 - ), [41](#)

### Mason

Kellie (15 Jul 1962 - ), [144](#)

### Matt

Jonathan Wayne (31 Aug 1972 - ), [125](#)

### MATTINGLY

Leo Beaven (21 Jun 1902 - ), [82](#)  
Meredith, [82](#)

### MAY

Leslie Ann, [97](#)

### McADAMS

Jason Scott (27 Aug 1974 - ), [98](#)

### MCCAFFERY

Susan (11 Jan 1950 - ), [129](#)

### MCCORD

James (11 Aug 1977 - ), [159](#)

### MCCULLUN

Dale, [153](#)  
Lauren, [153](#)  
Ryan, [153](#)

### MCEATHRON

Evan Ross (24 Aug 1994 - ), [132](#)  
Ross (7 Aug 1958 - ), [132](#)

### MCINTYRE

Adam Michael (7 Oct 2004 - ), [159](#)  
Haley Elizabeth (2 Apr 2001 - ), [159](#)  
Michael Ray (16 Aug 1978 - ), [159](#)

### MCKNIGHT

Bobby, [125](#)

### MCRAE

Jeff, [133](#)  
Reese (24 Jan 2004 - ), [133](#)  
Taylor (2 Apr 1994 - ), [133](#)

### Meaux

Cody Michael (11 Jul 1994 - ), [145](#)  
Courtney Morgan (27 May 1996 - ), [145](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Meaux (continued)**

Darlene (5 Jan 1939 - ), 77  
Darren (22 Dec 1959 - ), 112, 144  
Dylan James (12 May 1992 - ), 145  
James Dale (28 May 1934 - ), 76, 112  
Lauren Michelle (13 May 1986 - ), 145  
Madelyn Leigh (2 Nov 1997 - ), 145  
Regan (9 Dec 1961 - ), 112, 145  
Tera Elida (9 Oct 1990 - ), 145  
Therese, 69  
Tonas James (15 Jul 1907 - 2 May 1967), 76  
Wendell (19 Aug 1968 - ), 112, 145

### **Meche**

Dale, 102  
Debbie, 102  
Janice, 102  
Joseph Doris (27 Jul 1927 - 15 Jun 2003), 102  
Patrick, 102  
Robert, 102

### **Medina**

Lorenzo Carlos (22 Feb 1852 - ), 22

### **MEDINE**

Audrey (27 May 1914 - 2 May 1969), 59

### **Meliet**

, 93

### **Menahem**

David, 118  
Rafi (14 Dec 1967 - ), 118

### **Menard**

Daniel, 114  
Hazel, 78  
Jeanne, 114  
Jerry, 114  
Linda, 114  
Nanette, 114  
Pete, 114

### **MENDEZ**

Casey Lynn (1 Dec 1999 - ), 135  
Larry (21 Jul 1965 - ), 135  
Molly Marie (21 Mar 1998 - ), 135

### **MENDOZA**

Marguerite Dolores (11 Jan 1800 - ), 18

### **Metrejean**

Edwin Paul (12 Jun 1967 - ), 144  
Stephen Paul (24 May 1998 - ), 144

### **Meyer**

Ben Anthony (16 Sep 1953 - ), 80  
Benny, 80  
Billie Joan (25 Feb 1961 - ), 80, 116  
Cynthia Faye (5 Nov 1959 - ), 80, 116  
Daniel Joseph (27 Nov 1962 - ), 80

Donald James (1 Feb 1966 - ), 80, 117  
Dora Ann (13 Jul 1958 - ), 80  
Phyllis Claire (4 Sep 1954 - ), 80, 116  
Sara Anne (20 Aug 1996 - ), 117  
Susan Marie (13 Oct 1952 - ), 80, 116

### **Miller**

Christopher Ryan (2 Feb 1983 - ), 121  
Janna Elizabeth (13 Oct 1988 - ), 115  
Jenna Nicole (13 Oct 1988 - ), 115  
Joseph William, 115  
Judith Marie, 96

### **Millien**

Onita, 82

### **Mire**

Amelaia Jane, 107  
Darrell, 107  
Deborah, 107  
Eric, 107  
Erick, 107  
Gary Lucas (4 Mar 1980 - ), 122  
Gary Lucas (22 Jul 2002 - ), 122  
Jeanette, 107  
John Chudrick (10 Jul 1978 - ), 121  
John Chudrick (2 Jun 2000 - ), 121  
Jude William (1 Sep 1997 - ), 121  
Lydia Constance (10 Dec 2000 - ), 122  
Spencer Elliott (27 Apr 2005 - ), 122  
Vicky, 107

### **MITCHELL**

Angela (13 Jan 1981 - ), 147  
Erin (11 Apr 1982 - ), 147, 159  
Katherine (7 Mar 1978 - ), 147, 159  
Louis, 147  
Rebekah (20 Jul 1988 - ), 147  
Sarah (11 Dec 1979 - ), 147, 159

### **Mock**

Charles Keith (4 Apr 1956 - ), 139  
Kasey Christopher (3 Jan 1984 - ), 139  
Kelyn Christine (15 Feb 1989 - ), 139  
Kevin Christopher (3 Jan 1984 - ), 139

### **Mollere**

Celestin, 35

### **MONTALVO**

Austin (15 Jun 1994 - ), 133  
Earl Anthony (30 Mar 1964 - ), 106, 133  
Earl Anthony (19 May 1995 - ), 133  
Elizabeth (28 Jun 1961 - ), 106, 133  
Jacqueline Marie (18 Jan 1957 - ), 106, 132  
Joshua (28 Nov 1995 - ), 133  
Justin (30 Dec 1990 - ), 133  
Marilyn Eve (18 Jan 1957 - ), 106, 132  
Melanie (5 Feb 1982 - ), 133

## Index of Names

---

### **MONTALVO (continued)**

Monique (18 Nov 1985 - ), [133](#)  
Patricia Jean (15 Mar 1981 - ), [133](#), [154](#)  
Rene (10 Apr 1960 - ), [106](#), [133](#)  
San Benito (31 Oct 1932 - ), [106](#)  
San Benito (5 Oct 1958 - ), [106](#), [132](#)  
San Benito (31 Aug 1984 - ), [133](#)  
Stephanie (13 Apr 1983 - ), [133](#)  
Stevie (23 Sep 1985 - ), [133](#)  
Theresa (5 Nov 1967 - ), [106](#), [133](#)

### **Montero**

Eugenia Cesilia (12 Jun 1856 - ), [34](#)  
Hyacinthe Hippolite (19 Nov 1849 - ), [35](#)  
Juana Barbara (4 Dec 1839 - ), [34](#)  
Laurent Antoine (6 Feb 1838 - ), [34](#)  
Laurentio, [34](#)  
Morino Francisca (18 Jul 1836 - ), [34](#)  
Ofilia (23 Jun 1853 - ), [34](#)  
Ophelia (9 Oct 1851 - ), [35](#)

### **Montesino**

Marcellin Drosin (2 Aug 1835 - ), [20](#)

### **MOORE**

Felicie (31 Jul 1882 - 1954), [52](#)  
Gilford, [99](#)  
Gloria Mae, [99](#)  
Ludie, [48](#)  
Wallace (25 Sep 1915 - ), [99](#)

### **Mora**

Seraphine (3 Oct 1829 - ), [40](#)

### **Morales**

, [46](#)  
Alta, [61](#)  
Camille (1876 - ), [61](#)  
Delta, [61](#)  
Heard J, [61](#)  
Milda, [61](#)  
Milfred J, [88](#)  
Murphy Alec, [61](#)  
Wallace, [61](#)  
Walter, [61](#), [88](#)

### **Morgan**

Kellie (29 Aug 1968 - ), [145](#)

### **MORTON**

Kimberly Michelle (28 Jul 1975 - ), [150](#)

### **Moss**

Darrell (4 Feb 1948 - ), [139](#)  
Jamie Leigh (6 Jul 1982 - ), [139](#)  
Theodora Patrick (18 Aug 1976 - ), [139](#)

### **MOTT**

Elizabeth (24 Mar 1987 - ), [134](#)  
Kierrie (15 Mar 1989 - ), [134](#)

Maggie (26 Mar 1991 - ), [134](#)

Mickey (21 Dec 1964 - ), [134](#)

### **Mouton**

Anna Grace (14 Jun 1944 - ), [107](#)  
Antoine Clynton (28 Nov 1913 - 21 Feb 1914), [56](#), [81](#)  
Eloi (8 Aug 1876 - 22 Jul 1938), [41](#), [55](#), [81](#)  
Jean (23 Nov 1841 - 22 Jul 1911), [27](#), [41](#), [81](#)  
Jean (20 May 1908 - 23 Nov 1962), [55](#), [81](#)  
Jean Clyde (15 Aug 1905 - 2 Jul 1922), [55](#), [81](#)  
Jean Eloy (? - 7 Sep 1851), [27](#)  
Jewlie Dene (26 Sep 1994 - ), [154](#)  
Joseph Sidney (25 Jul 1903 - 25 Feb 1989), [55](#), [81](#)  
Kaleb, [153](#)  
Leonce (23 Dec 1899 - 24 Jun 1987), [55](#), [81](#)  
Lucille (1898 - 24 Apr 1979), [55](#), [81](#)  
Oreste (31 Oct 1901 - 30 Aug 1938), [55](#), [81](#)  
Steffan (9 Jun 1993 - ), [153](#)

### **MUCKLEROY**

Vonda, [147](#)

### **Mullenix**

Andrew (20 Feb 1948 - ), [76](#)  
Andrew Jack (23 Jul 1913 - 10 Jan 1994), [76](#)  
Martha (14 Oct 1951 - ), [76](#)

### **MULLET**

James, [58](#)

### **MURGOYNE**

Emily, [65](#)

### **Murphy**

Shawn, [117](#)

### **Myers**

Marc, [53](#)

### **Navarro**

Antoine Joseph (25 Jan 1822 - ), [24](#)  
Arnold Paul (23 Feb 1898 - ), [55](#)  
Athee Coreen (8 May 1896 - ), [55](#)  
Auguste Joseph (14 Oct 1848 - ), [41](#)  
Bennet Paul (16 Nov 1903 - ), [55](#)  
Carmelite Francois (9 Aug 1827 - ), [25](#)  
Christophe Francois Xavier Jacques (19 Sep 1817 - ), [24](#), [40](#)  
Clovis Laurence (18 Feb 1894 - 21 Oct 1895), [55](#)  
Dominique Navarre (15 Aug 1819 - ), [24](#)  
Francis (Dec 1845 - ), [41](#), [54](#)  
Francisco (3 Oct 1814 - 20 Jun 1833), [24](#)  
Joseph Francis (1 Nov 1887 - ), [54](#)  
Louis (4 Sep 1850 - ), [41](#)  
Manuel Alexis (17 Jul 1829 - ), [25](#)  
Maria Felicianne (14 Aug 1844 - ), [40](#)  
Marie Carmelite Sebastienne (26 Jan 1832 - ), [26](#)  
Marie Delpino (2 Feb 1822 - ), [24](#)  
Marie Lucille (26 Sep 1890 - ), [54](#)  
Marie Nicolas (11 Feb 1820 - ), [25](#)  
Miguel Antonio Fernando (26 Apr 1790 - ), [25](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Navarro (continued)

Paul Antoine (5 Mar 1823 - ), 25  
Rita Philomene (2 Oct 1892 - ), 54, 80  
Rosalie Emmanuella (7 Jan 1825 - ), 26  
Santiago Jacques, 24

### Nepveaux

Angela (7 Jun 1968 - ), 111

### NOEL

Barbara Lynn, 98

### Nunez

Eulalie (Jan 1836 - ), 30

### Orillion

(unkown), 93  
Elizabeth, 93

### Ossellet

Marie, 29

### Ourso

Antoinette, 8  
Antonio Miguel, 18  
Antonio Pantaleon (27 Jul 1838 - 5 Aug 1914), 33  
Carmelita (23 Oct 1848 - ), 33  
Desire (28 Sep 1854 - 11 Apr 1855), 33  
E. J., 84  
Elsie, 84  
Falcon, 84  
Francois (18 Feb 1817 - 7 Apr 1860), 33  
Jeanette Joan (1854 - 22 Mar 1934), 33, 45  
Joanna Antonia (13 Oct 1852 - ), 33  
Joseph Martin (4 Feb 1831 - ), 18  
Maria Louisa (22 Aug 1850 - ), 33  
Marie (1794 - ), 15  
Michel, 18  
Sidney J. (1902 - 1946), 83  
Victor Damase (11 Dec 1832 - ), 18

### Owens

Oniel, 48

### Palmer

Aldrich Davis, 79  
David Paul (16 Apr 1963 - ), 79  
Elizabeth Mozelle (22 Jan 1929 - ), 104  
Mary Elizabeth (24 Apr 1962 - ), 79, 115  
Michael Dwayne (19 Jul 1965 - ), 79  
Stephanie Anne (30 Jan 1958 - 1959), 79

### Pansano

Pierre, 17

### Paulason

Daniel (5 Aug 1994 - ), 158  
David, 158

### PEREZ

Angelo, 31  
Camille, 57

Casimere (4 Mar 1891 - 4 Nov 1956), 44, 57  
Rafael (27 Mar 1853 - ), 31, 44, 57

### Perrera

Juanna Hyacintha (11 Sep 1834 - ), 22

### Petitjean

Brian Timothy (14 Mar 1965 - ), 80, 117  
June Annette (16 Apr 1964 - ), 80  
Kristen Paige (18 Aug 1994 - ), 117  
Marguerite Lynn (21 Sep 1966 - ), 80  
Theophile Joseph, 80  
Tremie Jude (10 Jul 1974 - ), 80

### Picard

Betty (13 Jan 1953 - ), 120  
Jessie Wayne (17 Jan 1975 - ), 124  
Kaylee Elizabeth (26 Apr 2006 - ), 124

### Pilante

Brandon, 157  
Jennifer, 157  
Marcus, 157  
Sarah, 157

### Pinell

(unkown), 66, 93  
Albert, 47, 66  
Aurelie (? - 24 Feb 1950), 66, 93  
Hubert Joseph (3 Nov 1876 - 26 Mar 1965), 47, 66  
Joseph Crogere, 47

### Pizzolato

Carlo (? - 21 Sep 1967), 66

### POURCIAU

Rowena, 64

### Poynter

David Roger (18 Dec 1944 - ), 113  
Gretchen (10 Jul 1968 - ), 113, 145  
Leah Jamie (4 Aug 1976 - ), 113  
Neil, 114  
Rachael Morton (7 Apr 1972 - ), 113

### Prevost

U. J., 79

### Price

Logan Daniel (9 Jan 2003 - ), 157  
Loyd (21 May 1974 - ), 157

### QUINTANILLA

Christina (21 Jul 1980 - ), 149, 160  
Crystal Ann (11 Aug 1982 - ), 149  
Ignacia (25 Feb 1952 - ), 148  
Joseph Ray (2 Sep 1983 - ), 149

### RASKA

Teri (19 Jan 1986 - ), 149

### Ravello

Maria (1774 - ), 4

### Raviere

Hilma, 52

## Index of Names

---

### **Rayon**

Mona Rose, [78](#)

### **Rebert**

Glenda (5 Apr 1939 - ), [112](#)

### **Redwine**

Lillian Rowena, [118](#)

### **Regira**

Carol Anne, [92](#)

George (10 May 1902 - 28 Aug 1985), [92](#)

### **Revere**

Amos, [74](#)

Edward J., [74](#)

Irene, [74](#)

Sheryl, [74](#)

### **Richard**

Alice Joyce (28 Nov 1932 - 21 Dec 2004), [96](#)

Chad, [107](#)

Desire, [17](#)

Ersie, [53](#)

Lennis Joseph (24 Sep 1932 - ), [98](#)

Lennis Joseph (26 Aug 1972 - ), [99](#)

### **Rivero**

(unkown) (23 Nov 1822 - ), [23](#)

Bernard (1 Jan 1833 - 2 Jan 1833), [24](#)

Bernardo (1785 - ), [23](#)

Bernardo Bonifacis (14 May 1826 - ), [23](#)

Cristophe Die (11 Jul 1821 - ), [24](#)

Francisca, [12](#)

Joseph Marie (9 Sep 1819 - ), [23](#)

Mamert (11 May 1829 - ), [24](#)

Margueritte Bernarda (15 Feb 1818 - ), [23](#), [40](#)

Marie Celestine (19 May 1827 - ), [24](#)

Raymond Thomas (7 Mar 1817 - ), [23](#)

### **ROBERT**

Andrew (30 Nov 1897 - 12 Jul 1956), [58](#)

Salvador, [58](#)

### **Roberts**

Dan Dale (10 Sep 1968 - ), [135](#)

Jacques Wade (27 Sep 2001 - ), [136](#)

Josie Claire (10 May 1995 - ), [136](#)

Lily Marie (31 Jan 1997 - ), [136](#)

Ruby Anne (3 Aug 2004 - ), [136](#)

Sidney Peter, [57](#)

### **Robin**

Celina (14 Nov 1890 - ), [53](#)

Celina, [44](#), [57](#)

Theophile, [44](#), [57](#)

### **ROBINSON**

Sheryl (12 Jun 1972 - ), [136](#)

### **RODRIGUEZ**

Carmelita Aubina (1 Mar 1810 - ), [11](#), [27](#)

Cassie (22 Feb 1981 - ), [148](#), [159](#)

Chad (20 Jan 1984 - ), [148](#)

Colin (8 Apr 1960 - ), [148](#)

Colleen (28 Apr 1982 - ), [148](#)

Enola (1902 - ), [58](#)

Jean Valentine (26 Dec 1808 - ), [11](#)

Jose, [11](#)

Kelsie (3 Mar 1986 - ), [148](#)

Lorenza Feliciano (21 Mar 1807 - ), [12](#), [28](#)

Pierre, [58](#)

### **ROGER**

Brandon (10 Mar 1986 - ), [135](#)

Brandy (4 Jul 1981 - ), [135](#), [155](#)

Chrystal Dawn (28 Aug 1973 - ), [134](#), [154](#)

Elinor, [106](#)

Frederick James (10 Oct 1958 - ), [106](#)

Heidi (17 Feb 1983 - ), [135](#)

Lois (26 Nov 1954 - ), [106](#), [134](#)

Michael Dwayne (29 Dec 1961 - ), [106](#), [134](#)

Patsy Ann (5 Dec 1954 - ), [125](#)

Phyllis Marie (29 Nov 1960 - ), [106](#), [134](#)

Raven (27 Oct 1999 - ), [155](#)

Rebecca Ann (5 Sep 1956 - ), [106](#), [134](#)

Rian (26 Apr 2003 - ), [155](#)

### **Romero**

Adam, [95](#)

Anne (6 Dec 1892 - ), [56](#)

Antoine (14 Mar 1804 - 19 Jul 1866), [29](#)

Antoine Frederic (23 Dec 1827 - ), [30](#)

Antonia (26 Jan 1867 - ), [44](#)

Carmelite Isabelle (19 Nov 1832 - ), [30](#)

Edora, [56](#)

Eloi Odilon, [43](#)

Emilia Irma (23 Jul 1826 - ), [29](#)

Jean Feliace (31 Aug 1868 - ), [44](#)

Joseph, [43](#)

Joseph Antoine (6 Nov 1864 - ), [44](#), [57](#)

Joseph Leonard (22 Aug 1871 - ), [44](#)

Joseph Lucien (1 Jan 1887 - ), [57](#)

Joseph Severien (13 Feb 1830 - ), [30](#), [43](#)

Judy, [95](#)

Laycie Nicole (27 Jun 1982 - ), [144](#)

Lodoiska (28 Aug 1834 - ), [30](#)

Lorea, [52](#)

Marguerite Prosperia (11 Mar 1870 - ), [44](#)

Marguerite Uzayde (19 Jul 1831 - ), [30](#)

Marie Alida (9 Jan 1888 - ), [56](#)

Marie Eleonore (5 Oct 1873 - 10 Dec 1951), [44](#)

Marie Espelia (22 Jul 1866 - ), [57](#)

Marie Osea (14 Nov 1824 - ), [29](#), [43](#)

Marie Valerie (10 Dec 1861 - ), [44](#)

Odile, [43](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Romero (continued)**

Peya, [44](#)  
Pierre Clement (13 Oct 1876 - ), [44](#)  
Prosper (10 Oct 1840 - ), [43](#)  
Prosper (8 Feb 1863 - ), [44](#), [56](#)  
Robert, [95](#)  
Romar, [44](#)  
Ryan Phillip (24 Mar 1997 - ), [123](#)  
Suzanne Felicie, [43](#)  
Sylvia, [95](#)  
Virginia (31 Aug 1834 - ), [30](#), [43](#)

### **Royer**

Erin (9 Sep 1978 - ), [138](#), [156](#)  
Tristin (25 Sep 1996 - ), [156](#)

### **RUIZ**

Alexander Louis (21 Jun 1896 - 31 Jan 1980), [58](#)  
Alexander Louis, [58](#)  
Andrea Augustina (1731 - 1800), [3](#)  
Inez, [58](#)  
Irene Geraldine, [58](#)  
Marie Philomene, [58](#)  
Ruth, [58](#)

### **Russell**

Ardis, [77](#)  
Margie, [81](#)

### **Russo**

Camille, [84](#)  
CJ, [84](#)  
Duforicad, [42](#)

### **Sanchez**

Anna, [12](#)

### **Savallos**

Antoine Augustin (28 Aug 1848 - ), [40](#)  
Francisco Marco (7 Oct 1839 - 30 Oct 1839), [40](#)  
Francois Jose, [40](#)

### **SAVOIE**

Peggy Ann (24 Dec 1952 - ), [97](#)

### **SAVOY**

Leoncia Marie (4 Jan 1888 - 24 Jan 1967), [63](#)  
Tracy Ann (14 Mar 1962 - ), [130](#)

### **Scully**

Lisa (7 Dec 1962 - ), [138](#)

### **SEAUX**

Lover Paul, [53](#)

### **Segura**

Eloi Arvilien (12 Nov 1829 - ), [30](#)  
Francois, [30](#)  
Julie Aimee (1844 - ), [43](#)

### **SERPAS**

Arthur Joseph (28 Jun 1923 - ), [57](#)  
Charles, [45](#)

Charles, [45](#)

Charles (3 Jul 1899 - ), [58](#)

Claude James (12 Apr 1927 - ), [57](#)

Jeanne (23 Jun 1900 - 16 Nov 1995), [45](#), [58](#)

John, [57](#)

Joseph, [45](#)

Joseph, [45](#)

Joyce, [57](#)

Leontine, [45](#)

Louis (24 May 1901 - ), [57](#)

Mary, [45](#)

Olivia (23 Jan 1916 - ), [57](#)

Philip (28 Mar 1929 - ), [57](#)

Philomene, [45](#)

Philomene, [45](#)

Thomas, [45](#), [57](#)

Thomas, [57](#)

### **Shaffer**

Roy, [59](#)

### **Shepherd**

Elmore James (2 Nov 1944 - ), [118](#), [146](#)

Elmore James (29 Apr 1970 - ), [146](#)

Elmore James (20 Mar 1914 - ), [81](#), [117](#)

Jeremy Barret (2 Jul 1971 - ), [146](#)

Joaquin (16 Dec 1980 - ), [146](#)

Margaret Josephine (20 Jun 1917 - ), [81](#)

Martin (15 Aug 1884 - ), [80](#)

Martin (23 Nov 1915 - ), [81](#)

Rita Mary Ellen (19 Jan 1920 - ), [81](#)

Thomas Francis (28 Aug 1929 - ), [81](#)

### **Shipley**

Patty, [137](#)

### **Simien**

Jennifer Elaine (4 Sep 1977 - ), [112](#)

### **SIMMONS**

Brandy Michelle (5 Aug 1990 - ), [149](#)

Casey Rae (1 Aug 1988 - ), [149](#)

Cody Wayne (15 Sep 1982 - ), [149](#)

Rochelle, [110](#)

Tracie Lynn (24 Aug 1986 - ), [149](#)

Wayland (10 May 1962 - ), [149](#)

### **Simon**

Brittanie Skye (8 Mar 1988 - ), [123](#)

Chase Mychal (15 Jun 1990 - ), [123](#)

Danny (7 Sep 1960 - ), [109](#), [138](#)

Danny, [138](#), [156](#)

Derek (26 Mar 1988 - ), [138](#)

Derek, [156](#)

Glenn (20 Feb 1962 - ), [109](#), [138](#)

Gwen (4 Oct 1948 - ), [109](#), [137](#)

Josie (17 May 1957 - ), [109](#), [137](#)

Layla (25 Sep 1991 - ), [138](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Simon (continued)**

Layla, 156, 160  
Mervin, 109  
Michael James (5 Aug 1970 - ), 123

### **SLATER**

Brandy Michelle, 160

### **Smith**

David, 114  
Kendall, 142  
Russell, 114  
Tammy, 156

### **Sonnier**

Ann Myrlene (11 Aug 1929 - ), 75, 110  
Anthony Paul (26 Jul 1988 - ), 129  
Bonnie Lea (23 Jan 1952 - ), 110, 140  
Bradley James (20 Sep 1962 - ), 105, 129  
Bradley James (26 Nov 1985 - ), 129  
Carol Anne (22 Feb 1953 - ), 110, 140  
Catherine Marie (15 Aug 1948 - ), 104, 128  
Cynthia Eve (2 Jan 1953 - ), 105, 128  
Danno, 139  
Demas, 52  
Glynn Michael (26 Jan 1946 - 4 Jan 1993), 110, 138  
Jared (15 Jul 1991 - ), 129  
Jerry Luke (12 Oct 1931 - ), 75, 110  
Jill Nicole (13 Feb 1981 - ), 141  
Jordan (1 Mar 1994 - ), 129  
Joseph Lee (30 Mar 1957 - ), 105, 128  
Judy Ann (11 Aug 1947 - ), 104, 128  
Leslie Gay (28 Jul 1959 - ), 110, 141  
Lynette (4 Aug 1947 - ), 110  
Martin, 110  
Mike, 139  
Numa (31 Dec 1902 - 31 Oct 1979), 75  
Ordra Joseph (15 Dec 1925 - 15 Jan 1978), 104  
Paul, 139  
Richard Carl (10 May 1954 - ), 110, 141  
Shally Rene (7 Apr 1977 - ), 141, 157  
Teri Lynne (4 Nov 1983 - ), 129  
Wilmer Vincent (1926 - ), 75, 109

### **Stevens**

, 93

### **Streeper**

Don, 67

### **STRICKLAND**

Linda (16 Feb 1962 - ), 129  
Susan (20 Feb 1963 - ), 135

### **Stutes**

Amanda, 156  
Brian (9 Aug 1977 - ), 143  
Erin, 157

Irene (27 Jan 1922 - ), 75, 110  
Jeff (28 Oct 1965 - ), 138, 156  
Kathy (4 Dec 1965 - ), 138, 157  
Miles, 156  
Nelson (8 Jan 1944 - ), 138  
Nelson John (2 Sep 1898 - Sep 1980), 75  
Noah, 51  
Norris, 71  
Oren (4 May 1929 - ), 75, 111  
Paul (13 Feb 1962 - ), 138, 156  
Ricky (22 Jan 1961 - ), 138, 156  
Rodney (15 Jun 1953 - ), 111, 143  
Susan (24 Jul 1980 - ), 143  
Verline, 72

### **SUAREZ**

Carmelite Anacleto (13 Jul 1832 - ), 17  
Emmanuel Antoine, 17  
Francoise Antoinette (12 Jan 1820 - ), 17  
Gloria (10 Jan 1930 - ), 111  
Hyppolite Ruffino (7 Sep 1828 - ), 16  
Jerome Antoine (30 Sep 1829 - ), 17, 37  
Joseph Cleophas (28 Jun 1854 - ), 37  
Juan De Deo Francois (8 Mar 1822 - ), 17  
Lucie Dominique (4 Aug 1824 - ), 17  
Marie Carmelite (11 Apr 1823 - ), 17  
Marie Carmelitte (21 Sep 1826 - ), 17  
Marie Conception (15 May 1828 - ), 17  
Marie Olphida (25 Apr 1856 - ), 37

### **SWAIN**

Madison (4 Dec 1995 - ), 151  
Michael Benjamin (12 Aug 1977 - ), 151

### **TATERKA**

Morgan Elizabeth (24 Sep 1990 - ), 150

### **Terrill**

Sue, 113

### **Terry**

James, 67

### **Theriot**

Jody Alan (31 Aug 1972 - ), 142, 158  
Joseph (4 Sep 1953 - ), 142  
Kaieb (29 Nov 1994 - ), 158  
Victoria Noel (24 Dec 1986 - ), 142

### **Thibodeaux**

Connie Lou (1953 - ), 111  
Janet, 137

### **Tibbetts**

Amanda (22 Jan 1986 - ), 137  
Amy (17 Jan 1980 - ), 137  
Chase (12 Aug 1996 - ), 155  
Chris (10 Apr 1974 - ), 137  
Claude (14 May 1942 - ), 137  
Claude Nathaniel (24 Jan 1969 - ), 137, 155

## Index of Names

---

### **Tibbetts (continued)**

Craig (23 Feb 1970 - ), 137, [155](#)

Desiree (6 Nov 1965 - ), [137](#)

Paige (14 Aug 1996 - ), [155](#)

Tad (26 Jun 1990 - ), [155](#)

### **TIDWELL**

Tyler Wade (10 Apr 1995 - ), [150](#)

### **Tillman**

Michael, [158](#)

### **Todd**

David, [77](#)

### **Touchet**

Elleanor, [74](#)

### **Trahan**

Albert, [48](#)

Alex (9 Oct 2002 - ), [152](#)

Alexis (13 Oct 1904 - 9 Aug 1968), [68](#)

Alma Jane (17 Oct 1941 - ), [69](#), [103](#)

Amy Lynn (18 Jan 1975 - ), [128](#), [152](#)

Andrea, [143](#)

Austin (13 Dec 1931 - ), [69](#), [103](#)

Bradley (27 Nov 1950 - ), [128](#)

Bulah (12 Oct 1925 - ), [69](#), [102](#)

Charles (17 Mar 1940 - ), [111](#)

Cheryl (19 Aug 1965 - ), [111](#), [144](#)

Christine (8 Sep 1969 - ), [111](#), [144](#)

Connie Ann, [102](#)

David (26 Jun 1964 - ), [111](#), [143](#)

Edith, [77](#)

Edith, [68](#)

Edma, [68](#)

Edna, [68](#)

Elie, [68](#)

Ella, [68](#)

Ellen, [103](#)

Erin Kate (12 Jul 1997 - ), [144](#)

Eula Mae (12 Oct 1925 - 13 Jan 1990), [69](#), [102](#)

Josephine (3 Dec 1869 - 1 Mar 1931), [48](#)

Laci Renee (15 Oct 2003 - ), [153](#)

Lennist, [68](#)

Linda, [118](#)

Mable (8 Feb 1928 - ), [69](#), [102](#)

Maci Renee (15 Oct 2003 - ), [153](#)

Mark Alan (18 Jul 1977 - ), [128](#), [152](#)

Mark Alan (13 Aug 1996 - ), [153](#)

Melina, [77](#)

Miles Alan (4 Dec 2001 - ), [153](#)

Murphy, [68](#)

Odile, [68](#)

Rhonda Marie (15 Jan 1982 - ), [128](#)

Robert (13 Nov 1975 - ), [111](#)

Rodney Joseph (6 Nov 1924 - ), [68](#), [102](#)

Sosthane, [53](#)

Storm Michael (30 Jun 1995 - ), [152](#)

Timothy (19 Sep 1967 - ), [111](#)

Tyson Todd (12 Dec 1974 - ), [152](#)

Zachary Scott (19 Nov 1994 - ), [144](#)

### **Tullier**

Ada, [66](#)

### **Turk**

J. Frank, [115](#)

Jan, [115](#)

Joe, [115](#)

### **VAUGHN**

Stewart Harvie (12 Dec 1955 - ), [147](#)

### **Veronie**

Olivia (3 Jan 1903 - 1995), [72](#)

### **Viator**

Jean Baptiste (15 Aug 1816 - 20 Nov 1858), [43](#)

Jean Baptiste (25 Dec 1842 - ), [43](#)

Marie Anette (11 Sep 1854 - ), [43](#)

Marie Philomene (22 Jun 1851 - ), [43](#)

Marie Rosalie (26 Jan 1847 - ), [43](#)

Mathilda (23 Nov 1848 - ), [43](#)

Pierre Augustin (29 Jan 1845 - ), [43](#)

### **Vicknair**

Michelle, [155](#)

### **Vidrine**

Frances Nanette (17 Jan 1945 - ), [141](#)

### **Vondesnstein**

Brandi Claire (25 May 1983 - ), [116](#)

Charles Earl, [116](#)

Maggie Kay (18 May 1988 - ), [116](#)

Marci Ann (18 May 1988 - ), [116](#)

### **Watts**

Arleigh Ann (11 Jan 2005 - ), [157](#)

Neil, [157](#)

### **WAUSON**

David (24 Sep 1943 - ), [125](#)

David Michael (7 Dec 1976 - ), [126](#), [150](#)

Dylan Michael (25 Apr 2003 - ), [150](#)

Tessa Charlene (27 Jun 1972 - ), [126](#), [150](#)

### **Webber**

Louise, [48](#)

### **WELDON**

Wendy, [127](#)

### **White**

, [85](#)

Sue, [83](#)

### **Williams**

Abel (8 Aug 1998 - ), [131](#)

JJ (23 Jul 1945 - ), [131](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Wilsford**

Alan John, [110](#)  
Allan John (18 Apr 1948 - ), [110](#), [139](#)  
Eric Carter (30 Apr 1986 - ), [139](#)  
James, [110](#)  
Jerry Louise, [110](#)  
John Charles (13 Dec 1984 - ), [140](#)  
Lauren Rene (6 Oct 1990 - ), [140](#)  
Lindsey Rene (6 Oct 1990 - ), [140](#)  
Nancy Marie (28 Mar 1949 - ), [110](#), [139](#)  
Paul (2 Jul 1963 - ), [110](#), [140](#)  
Polly Ann (18 Jul 1960 - ), [110](#), [139](#)  
Thomas (27 Feb 1967 - ), [110](#), [140](#)  
Timothy Mark (30 Apr 1955 - ), [110](#), [139](#)  
White Bird Johna (4 Oct 1976 - ), [140](#)  
Zoe Elizabeth Powell (31 Dec 1998 - ), [140](#)

### **Wilson**

Vesta, [52](#)

### **Winslow**

Faran, [145](#)  
Kevin, [145](#)  
Landon, [145](#)

### **Wooley**

Martha, [119](#)

### **Wynar**

Bradley C., [142](#)

### **Zelzak**

Rose (19 Oct 1954 - ), [141](#)  
Sarah (24 Jan 1989 - ), [141](#)

### **ZWAHR**

Brent (11 Dec 1981 - ), [149](#)